

INDEX

1-D normal shock, 572-574
 1-leucine, 195
 1-tryptophan, 195
 1,3-butadiene, 725
 1,5-dihydroxynaphlene, 195
 1.5 PVU line, 364, 441, 443
 2 Δx waves, 760-761
 2 layer system of fluids, 657-661
 3 second rule between lightning and thunder, 575
 3DVar data assimilation, 273
 4DVar data assimilation, 273
 5-D nature of weather, 436
 5th order rainbow, 840
 9 degree
 halo, 847, 854-855
 Parry arc, 855
 18 degree halo, 847, 855
 20 degree halo, 847, 855
 22 degree
 angles, estimating, 847
 halo, 842, 845-846, 854-855
 Lowitz arc, 855
 Parry arc (upper, lower, suncave, sunvex), 854-855
 23 degree halo, 847, 855
 24 degree halo, 847, 855
 30-30 rule for lightning safety, 570
 35 degree halo, 847, 855
 40-year natural hurricane cycle, 631
 44 degree parhelia, 855
 46 degree
 halo, 842, 846, 854-855
 Lowitz arc, 855
 Parry arc (infralateral, supralateral), 854-855
 53rd Reconnaissance Squadron (hurricane hunters), 637
 100-50 kPa thickness charts, 345-349, 436, 439, 442
 120° parhelia (or paranthelia), 854-855

A

A-grid, 753
 abbreviations for
 airmasses, 392
 chemicals, 7
 clouds, 168-170
 METARs and SPECIs, 208, 270
 states and provinces, 431
 time zones, 5
 weather-map symbols, 168-170, 208, 274-279, 614-615
 abrupt climate change processes, 810-812
 abscissa - defined, 3
 absolute
 angular momentum for hurricanes, 617
 circulation, 366
 humidity, 91
 definition, 14, 91
 measurement, 97, 111
 saturated, 91
 phase speed, 658
 stability, 140
 temperature, 7



"Meteorology for Scientists and Engineers, 3rd Edition" by Roland Stull is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International License. To view a copy of the license, visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-sa/4.0/>. This work is available at http://www.eos.ubc.ca/books/Practical_Meteorology/.

virtual temperature, 14-15
 vorticity, 363, 448
 advection of, 448
 zero, 879
 absolutely stable or unstable, 140
 absorptance, 225
 absorption
 bands, 221
 hygrometer, 111
 lines, 221
 of light, 833
 of radiation, 41-43, 219-226
 window, 43, 220, 796
 absorptivity, 41
 and Beer's Law, 43
 and Kirchhoff's Law, 41, 220
 of atmosphere, 41-43
 ac (altocumulus clouds), 168
 ACARS (aircraft communication & reporting system), 272
 accas (altocumulus castellanus clouds), 168
 acceleration
 definition, 292
 gravitational, 15
 in Newton's second law, 292, 301, 314, 746-749
 vertical, 315, 554, 746
 accessory clouds, 168-169
 accretion (or riming), 205
 accumulated heating or cooling, 394-395, 693-694
 calculation of, 693-694
 in fogs, 176-177
 role in thunderstorm formation, 528
 accumulation
 mode for CCN, 188
 storm-total rainfall, 257
 accuracy
 error definition, 875
 of forecasts, 777
 achieved heat transport globally, 339
 acid rain, 567, 742
 actinometers (radiometers), 45-47
 action, take protective, 785
 activated
 droplets, 191-192
 nuclei, 192-196
 active
 clouds, 162
 remote sensors, 219
 tracers, 731
 adaptive, 771
 adiabat, 17
 dry, 63, 119-158, 497
 moist (saturated), and on thermo diagrams, 119-158
 adiabatic
 cooling, 60-64, 101-106
 to create clouds, 159-161
 effects in frontogenesis, 408-411
 excess water variation, 187
 lapse rate, 60-64, 101-106, 140, 880
 dry (unsaturated), 60-64
 moist (saturated), 101-106
 process, 60, 121
 on thermo diagrams, 121, 129
 vertical movement, 60
 warming, 60
 in downslope winds, 676-677
 adjacent faces of ice crystal, 842
 adjustment
 geostrophic, 343-349
 part 1, 344
 part 2, 349
 part 3, 404-407
 moist convective, 70
 Admiral Beaufort, 635
 Adriatic Sea, bora winds, 675
 ADT, Atlantic daylight time, defined, 5
 advection, 65
 adiabatic, 411
 cold air, 349
 differential, and castellanus clouds, 164
 definition, 65-67
 flux, 34-35, 65-67, 107
 fog, 173-177
 force, 294-295
 heat, 65-67, 714
 of TKE by mean wind, 708
 mass, 317-318, 465
 max, as found on weather maps, 458
 moisture, 107
 momentum, 294-295
 numerical stability, 760-761
 related to pressure tendency, 465
 role in katabatic wind, 653
 temperature, 65-67
 self-development of cyclones, 468-469
 turbulence, 708
 turbulent heat, 714
 term, 747
 vorticity, 447-451
 by thermal wind (cyclogenesis), 456-462
 warm air, 349
 water, 107
 advective
 clouds (stratiform), 94, 164
 flux, 34-35, 65, 107, 294
 force, 294
 aerodynamic
 drag on falling
 cloud droplets, 202
 hailstones, 204
 ice crystals, 842
 rain drops, 203
 roughness length, 677-678, 700-703
 typical values, 700
 aerosol(s)
 definition, 188
 feedbacks for climate change, 811
 haze, 193
 scattering of radiation by, 221, 856-858
 stratospheric, and climate change, 805, 856-858
 swelling, 193
 African easterly jet (AEJ) and waves, 611-612
 age
 Calabrian, 799
 ice, 795, 798-799
 Ionian, 799
 Tarantian, 799
 ageostrophic
 definition, 304, 314, 343, 454
 during approach to geostrophy, 304
 flow, 343, 462, 454-462
 dynamic frontogenesis, 412
 right-hand rule, 455
 wind, 304, 314, 454-462
 direction of, 455
 equations, 314, 454
 aggregation
 in cold clouds, 205
 in thunderstorms, 546
 of ice crystals into snowflakes, 200, 202, 206-207
 processes, 204-205
 air
 characteristics, constants & parameters, 880
 composition, 7
 conditioning, 116
 density, 10
 forecast equation for, 746
 standard (STP), 880
 drag, 700-702
 mass (see airmass), 389-399
 conservation, 317-319, 660
 mass of, 10
 molecular weight, 7
 molecule, scattering of light by, 220-222, 856-858
 parcel, 57, 59, 687-688
 adiabatic movement, 58-64
 angular momentum of, 360-361
 buoyancy, 135, 649, 687-688
 definition, 11, 57

- follows isentropes, 144
 - rise, 129-130, 648-649
 - temperature and humidity, 128
 - static stability method, 138-139, 687-689
 - vs. environment, 59, 134-141
 - water in, 99-106
 - pollution dispersion (see also pollution), 7, 723-744
 - brown cloud, 857-858
 - episodes, 741
 - events, 725, 741
 - exceedences, 725
 - thermo diagrams for, 151, 157-158
 - trapped in highs, 390
 - pressure, 7-10
 - quality standards, 7, 725
 - for individual gases, 7, 725
 - index, 743
 - USA, Canada, and UK, 7, 725
 - refractive index, 834-835
 - specific heats, 53-56, 880
 - stagnation (events), 559, 741
 - aircraft
 - airspeed, using pitot-static system, 674
 - commercial, weather observations by, 272
 - communications & reporting sys. (ACARS), 272
 - glory, 860
 - hurricane hunter, 637
 - radars, 243
 - severe-weather hazards, 529, 556, 563
 - downbursts and gustfronts, 556, 563
 - sounding, 134, 496
 - turbulence experienced by
 - boundary layer, 649
 - clear-air, 141-142, 165
 - convective, 483, 498, 508
 - mountain wave, 667
 - wind shear; gust fronts at airports, 560-563
 - wings, flow over, 88
 - AIREPS, 272
 - airmass(es), 389-399
 - abbreviations for, 392
 - arctic vs. Antarctic, 392, 396
 - atmospheric boundary layers are, 691
 - blocking/damming by mountains, 397
 - boundary layers are, 393-397
 - boundaries = fronts, drylines, 397, 416
 - thunderstorm triggers, 525-526
 - channeling by mountains, 397
 - characteristics of, 391
 - classification, 391-392
 - codes for, 391-392
 - continental polar, 392
 - creation, 392-397
 - definition, 391
 - depth of cold air, 404-406
 - formation region map, 392
 - fronts at boundaries of, 397
 - genesis, 392-397
 - growth rate, 394-397
 - locations, 392
 - maritime tropical, 392
 - modification, 397-399
 - via flow over mountains, 398-399
 - via surface heat fluxes, 397-398
 - movement, 397
 - residence times, 392
 - temperature at distance from origin, 398
 - thickness, 394-397, 404-406
 - thunderstorms, 481-482, 486
 - energy released by, 499
 - triggering. Convective temperature., 526-527
 - airplane
 - bumpy ride in, 649, 667
 - mass of air inside, 23
 - pitot-static system for airspeed, 674
 - shadow, white disk centered on (glory), 860
 - window, pressure against, 21
 - airport
 - CYVR (Vancouver Internat. Airport in Canada), 647
 - KJFK (JFK Airport in New York), 563
 - routine meteorological report (METAR), 268-279
 - runway visual range (RVR), 270
 - runways vs. wind direction, 646-647
 - special meteorological report (SPECI), 268-279
 - wind-shear sensors, 563
 - AIRS (atmospheric infrared sounding), 273
 - airspeed, using pitot-static system, 674
 - AKDT & AKST, Alaska daylight & standard times, 5
 - Alaska, 431
 - current, 175
 - time zone, 5
 - albedo, 42, 44, 793-794
 - average global, 42, 793-794
 - Bond, 831, 879
 - geometric, 831, 879
 - ice-albedo feedback, 808-812
 - in daisyworld, 813-815
 - Moon, 42
 - typical values, 42, 794
 - Alembert, Jean le Rond d', 759
 - Aleutian
 - low, 354-356
 - time zone, 5
 - Alexander of Aphrodisias, 841
 - Alexander's dark band, 841
 - aligned coordinate, 727
 - Al-Khalili, Jim, 754
 - Allick, Susan Krueger, 639-640
 - along
 - shore coastal low-level jet, 664-665
 - valley winds, 653-654
 - alpha time zone (Europe), 5
 - alphanumeric weather codes, 268-269
 - alpine ski snow, 209
 - alternative coordinates, horizontal & vertical, 746-747
 - alternate faces of ice crystal, 842
 - altitude
 - cooking time vs, 90
 - key, for thunderstorms, 496-499
 - pressure change with (see height), 3, 8-9, 12-13, 16-17
 - alto prefix, 163
 - weather-map symbols for, 277
 - altocumulus, 134, 162-163, 168
 - castellanus, 162, 164-165
 - altostratus, 134, 162-164, 168
 - AM
 - radio, static on, 568
 - satellite, 229
 - ambient air-quality standards, 725
 - Amdahl, Gene, 763
 - Amdahl's Law, 763
 - AMDAR (aircraft meteorological data relay) code, 269, 272
 - American geography, 431
 - amino acids as ice nuclei, 195
 - ammonium sulfate, 190-192
 - amount of
 - clouds, 170
 - substance, 870
 - flowing through area, 34-35
 - units, 870
 - ampere, 564, 870
 - amplified response (positive feedback), 806-808
 - amplitude of
 - Kelvin wave, 634
 - meridional displacement, 373-374
 - mountain lee waves, 666-668
 - oscillations, 818
 - Rossby waves in lee of mountains, 444
 - AMSU (advanced microwave sounding unit), 273
 - anabatic
 - cumulus clouds, 649-650
 - horizontal pressure gradient force, 650-652
 - wind, 649-652
 - high-pressure associated with, 391, 650-651
 - anafront, 404
 - analysis
 - data assimilation, 762, 765-767
 - definition, 267, 280-281, 762
 - in case study, 768-770
 - field, 763-765
 - initial conditions, 293, 762
 - objective methods, 280, 766-767
 - 3DVar and 4DVar, 273, 767
 - optimum interpolation, 766
 - variational, 273, 767
 - verifying, 769
 - weather map, 274-281, 425-470
 - hand (subjective; manual), 279-281, 402
 - methods, 274-281, 402
 - numerical, 762
 - surface, 267, 402
 - analytical solution, 749
 - anemometers, 219, 321-322
 - aneroid barometer, 19
 - angle
 - azimuth, 4
 - solar, 33
 - between
 - Earth and perihelion (=true anomaly), 28-30,
 - 802
 - Earth and vernal equinox (=true longitude), 801
 - perihelion and vernal equinox, 801
 - component, 836
 - conventions in math & meteorology, 2
 - critical, 837
 - elevation, 4-5
 - solar, 32
 - hour, 40-41, 801-802
 - incidence, 833
 - mean anomaly, 29
 - of turbine blades, 647-648
 - plane, definition of units, 870
 - refraction, 833-834
 - solar declination, 30-31
 - solar azimuth & elevation, 32-33
 - solid, definition of units, 870
 - true anomaly, 29
 - wedge, 843, 845-847, 855
 - zenith, 4-5
- ångström unit of distance, 870
- angular
 - frequency, 36
 - momentum, 360-361
 - conservation of, 360-361
 - equation, 360
 - of hurricane, 617
 - of tornado, 577
 - Rossby wave transport, 375
 - subtropical jet, effects on, 360-361
 - rotation rate of Earth, 297
- anisotropic, 708
- turbulence, 708, 710, 727
- annual
 - mean global energy budget, 797
 - precipitation worldwide, 209
- anomalous propagation of radar beam, 244-245
- anomaly, 777
 - climate, 818, 821
 - correlation, 779-780
 - mean & true, for orbit of earth, 29
 - warm sea surface (for ENSO and PDO), 818-820
 - weather, 777
- Antarctic
 - airmass
 - code, 392
 - katabatic winds (downslope flow), 396, 652, 676
 - circle, 31
 - oscillation (AAO), 824
- antenna dish, radar, 240
- anthelic
 - arc, 855
 - point, 841
- anthelion, 855
- anthropogenic, 723, 811
 - climate change, 812
 - clouds, 166
 - greenhouse gases, 796, 811-812
 - pollutants, 723
- anticyclones (see also highs, H), 389-391
 - airmass creation within, 389-399
 - aloft in hurricane core, 613
 - atmospheric boundary layer within, 690-692
 - convergence at top of, 391
 - definition, 390
 - divergence at bottom of, 390, 691
 - dynamics, 391
 - formation locations, 391
 - isobars around, 390
 - maximum height/pressure variation nearby, 306-307
 - mesoscale, 391
 - midlatitude, 331, 390-391
 - polar, 391
 - ridges, relationship to, 390
 - structure, 390-391
 - subsidence within, 390, 691
 - subtropical, 391
 - tilt with altitude, 390
 - vertical structure, 391
 - weather associated with, 390, 691
 - winds around, 305-307, 390, 691
- anticyclonic
 - radius of curvature, 304-306
 - winds, 306-307, 311
- antimountain wind, 653
- antipodal point, 838
- antisolar
 - arc, 855
 - point, 837
- antitriptic wind, 312-313, 663

- antivalley wind, 654
- anvil
 - cloud, 482-484
 - conditions, 489
 - debris stage of evolution, 485
 - hurricane central dense overcast, 604, 614, 620, 624
 - lightning from, 564
 - thunderstorms, 481-602
 - crawlers (lightning), 567
 - lightning, 564, 567
- apex method (static stability), 139
- aphelion, Earth orbit, 28-30
- precession, 800-801
- apparent
 - force, 299
 - sunrise and sunset, 33-34, 861-862
 - temperature, 76-78, 117
 - heat index, 77-78, 117
 - humidex, 77-78, 117
 - wind chill, 76-77
- appearance of thunderstorms, 482
- applications of thermo diagrams, 127-133
- applied meteorology, 2
- approach to
 - airports, 563
 - geostrophy, 303-304
- approximate solution, 749
- approximations to spatial gradients, 754-755
- Aqua satellite, 273
- Arakawa, Akio, 753
 - NWP grids A - E, 753
- arbitrary vertical cross section (AVCS) radar display, 242
- arc
 - catalog & diagram of most arcs, 854-855
 - circumhorizon (optical phenomenon), 848-849, 855
 - circumzenith (optical phenomenon), 848-849, 854-855
 - (arcus) clouds, 169, 482, 562
 - coloring, 848-849
 - of maximum polarization, 856
 - tangent, 851-853
- Archimedes, 135, 150
- Arctic
 - aerosols and CCN at, 188
 - airmass
 - code for, 392
 - formation, 396
 - circle, 31
 - dipole anomaly, 824
 - oscillation (AO), 818-819, 824
- arcus, 482, 562
- area in a sounding, for CAPE & DCAPE, 503-508, 557-558
- ARFOR code, 269
- argon, Ar, 7
- Aristotle, 2, 26
- arrangement of clouds, 169
- as (altostratus clouds), 168
- ascending
 - air parcels, 129-130
 - motion in cyclones (lows), 356
 - node, 228-229
- ASDAR (aircraft to satellite data relay), 272
- ash, volcanic, 170
- ASOS (Automated Surface Observing System), 271
- aspect ratio, 485
 - of ice crystals, 200
 - of thunderstorm cells, 485
- aspirated psychrometer, 94
- assimilation, data, 765-767
- AST, Atlantic standard time, defined, 5
- astronomical
 - influences on climate variability, 797
 - Milankovitch theory, 797
 - twilight, 33-34
 - unit (au or ua), 28, 870
- synoptic observation data, 758
- Atlantic
 - multi-decadal oscillation (AMO), 824
 - North Atlantic oscillation (NAO), 818-819, 824
 - time zone, 5
- atlas of clouds, 168
- atm, atmospheres, a pressure unit, defined, 7
- atmosphere, 1-26
 - one-layer, 795
 - radiative models for climate, 795-797
 - standard, 11-13, 688-690
- atmospheric
 - attenuation factor in the radar eq., 245-246
 - bending of light, 861-863
 - composition, 7
 - density, 10-12
 - dynamics, 289-328
 - heat transfer globally, 339
 - gases, 7
 - layers, defined, 13, 563, 565
 - optics, 833-868
 - physics, 872
 - pressure head, 632
 - radiation emissions, climate, 795-797
 - radiative transfer, 220-226
 - refraction of light, 861-863
 - science, 205, 877
 - sounding, pre thunderstorm, 496-499
 - spectrum of transmittance, 222-223
 - structure (in the vertical), 11-13
 - window, 796, 811
 - "closed", 796, 811
- atmospheric boundary layer (ABL), 13, 68, 687-722
 - accumulated cooling or heating, 693-694
 - aerosols within, 188
 - African Sahara, 611
 - airmasses are, 393-396, 691
 - air parcels in, 687
 - anticyclones, relationship to, 390, 690-692
 - Ball ratio, 698
 - buoyancy velocity, 704
 - capping inversion, 496-499, 522-525, 687-692
 - constant flux layer, 692
 - convection: free vs. forced, 704
 - convective
 - boundary layer (CBL), 109, 649, 692
 - velocity scales, 704
 - cyclolysis, role in, 432
 - daytime (convective), 692
 - accumulated heating, 693-694
 - Deardorff velocity, 69, 703-704
 - defined, 13
 - depth estimate from soundings, 143
 - depth and strength over time, 110, 649
 - during airmass genesis, 394-395
 - depth within an anticyclone, 690-692
 - depth within a cyclone, 319, 690-692
 - dispersion of smoke within, 723-744
 - neutral and stable ABLs, 732-734
 - unstable ABLs, 735-737
 - diurnal cycle, 687
 - drag, 300-301, 699-702
 - coefficients, 700-701
 - in hurricane, 625
 - encroachment method for ML growth, 697-698
 - entrainment
 - velocity, 697-698
 - zone, 692
 - fair weather, 69-70, 690-692
 - flux-ratio method for entrainment, 698
 - fogs within, 159, 173-177
 - formation, 13, 689-692
 - free atmosphere above top of ABL, 687-692
 - free convection, 704
 - friction velocity, 677-678, 700-713
 - fuel tank for thunderstorms, 499-502, 547-548
 - gradient (BLG) wind, 309-311
 - heat flux profiles, 698
 - highs, relationship to, 390
 - hurricane, 618-620
 - triggering by easterly wave, 611-612
 - internal, thermal (TIBL), 654-657
 - inversion at top of, 496-499, 522-525, 687-692
 - jet, nocturnal (low-level), 699-700
 - katabatic winds at night, 696
 - kinematic heat flux, 698
 - location, thickness, 13
 - log profiles of wind, 702-703
 - mixed layer (ML), 690, 692
 - growth rate, 697-698
 - kinematic heat flux profile, 698
 - smoke dispersion within, 735-737
 - modification near frontal zone, 70-71, 691-692
 - neutral, statically, 300, 308, 319
 - smoke dispersion within, 732-733
 - smoke plume rise within, 732-733
 - standard deviations for, 707
 - winds, 702
 - nighttime/nocturnal (stable), 692
 - accumulated cooling, 693
 - jet, 699-700
 - Obukhov length, 703
 - parameterizations, 714-716
 - in NWP models, 751
 - potential temperature vs. height, 690, 692
 - standard deviations for, 707
 - profiles of variables, 692, 702-705
- pumping, 319-320
 - cyclolysis, role in, 432, 465
 - in hurricanes, 628
- radiative forcings, 687
- radix layer, 700-705
- residual layer, 692-696
- response to heating and frictional drag, 687-705
- roughness length, 677-678, 700-703
 - Davenport-Wieringa classification, 700
- rural, 677-679
- seasonal variations, 695-696
- slab model, 697-698
- stable boundary layer (SBL), 692, 696
 - depth and e-folding height, 696
 - smoke dispersion within, 732-734
 - smoke plume rise within, 732-733
 - standard deviations for, 707
 - strength, 696
 - winds, 702-703
- static stability, 687
- stormy, 691
- stress, 700-701, 712-715
- strength of stable boundary layer, 696
- structure and evolution, 692
 - layers within, 692
- subgeostrophic winds, 699-700
- summer, 695-696
- supergeostrophic winds, 699-700
- surface layer, 692
 - thickness, 700
 - wind profiles, 700-703
- synoptic forcings, 690-692
- temperature, 13, 693-698
 - cumulative heating or cooling, 693-694
 - inversion, 690-695
 - mixed-layer temperature, 697-698
 - stable-boundary-layer temperature, 696
 - temperature-profile evolution, 694-696
- temperature profiles, 688-698
- thermal-internal (TIBL), 654-657
- thermals, 648-649
- thermo diagrams for, 151, 157-158
- thermodynamic method for ML growth, 697-698
- thickness, 13, 300, 649
- top of, 496-499, 522-525, 689
- tropospheric constraints, 13, 689-692
- turbulence, 13, 687-690
 - airmass, 393-396
 - drag, 300-301
 - free and forced convection, 704, 710
 - isotropy, 707-708
 - mean and turbulent parts, 705-706
 - transport velocity, 300
 - turbulence kinetic energy (TKE), 708-709
 - turbulent fluxes and covariances, 711-713
 - variance and standard deviation, 706-708
- unstable (convective), 648-649, 704, 710
 - mixed layer, 692
 - smoke dispersion within, 735-737
 - smoke plume centerline, 736
 - standard deviations for, 707
 - static stability, 300, 308
 - winds in radix layer, 703-705
- urban, 678-679
- vertical velocity at top of, 319-320
- wind, 307-309, 699-705
 - diurnal evolution, 699-700
 - log profile in the neutral surface layer, 700-702
 - log-linear profile in the stable surface layer, 700-703
 - low-level nocturnal jet, 699-700
 - profile evolution, 699-700
 - profile in convective radix layer, 699-705
 - shear, 300
 - subgeostrophic, 699
 - supergeostrophic, 699-700
 - wind profile evolution, 699-700
 - winter, 695-696
- atmospheres (a pressure unit), 7
- atomic clock, 51
- attenuation
 - coefficient in exponential wind profile, 678
 - factor in the radar equation, 245-246
 - radar energy, 241
 - rain gauges, 210
- atto (10⁻¹⁸), 870
- attractor, 790
 - fixed point, 790
 - strange, 773-776
- audibility distance of thunder, 575-576
- aureole, 860
- aurora, 11

- Australian Bureau of Meteorology, 607
 author, about the, XIV
 automated weather
 forecasts (NWP), 745-792
 map analysis, 765-767
 station METAR report, 270
 autumnal (Fall) equinox, 30-31, 800
 availability of water for droplet formation, 186-187
 available
 energy, 503-508, 557-558
 potential energy, 356
 convective (CAPE), 503-508
 downdraft (DCAPE), 557-558
 supersaturation, 187
 average, 502, 705, 726
 daily insolation, 40-41, 336, 799-802
 energy budget, global, 797
 ensemble, 776
 jet stream speeds, winter, 357-361
 meridional kinematic heat flux, 338-339, 375, 378
 observations, 875
 running, 599
 total water mixing ratio, 98
 wavelength of wind waves, 634
 winds in global circulation, 330-331
 averaging, 502, 705, 726
 distance, 706
 time, 706
 aviation (also see aircraft and airplanes)
 boundary layer turbulence, 649
 runways vs. wind directions, 646-647
 severe weather hazards, 529
 Avogadro constant, 879
 AWIPS, 772
 AWOS (Automated Weather Observing System), 271
- axes of graphs (defined, and switching of), 3
 axial precession of Earth, 799-801
 axis of
 contraction, 320-321
 dilation, 320-321, 410
 tilt of earth, 30, 798-802
 ridges and troughs, 281, 367, 399
 azimuth angle, 4-5
 defined, 4
 Azores high, 354-356
 role in steering hurricanes, 607-608
- B**
 B-grid, 753
 background state, mean, 316
 errors, 766
 backing of wind, due to cold air advection, 349
 backscatter cross-section, 245
 backward scattering, 219, 857
 backward trajectory, 724
 in semi-Lagrangian NWP, 761
 of pollutant emissions, 724
 bacteria as ice nuclei, 195
 bad-weather regions (extratropical cyclones), 425-480
 local winds modified by terrain, 645
 balance of
 forces to make winds, 302-314
 heat, 64
 globally, 338-339
 balanced mass and flow fields, 763-765
 balloons, weather, 134
 pilot, 322
 rawinsonde, 134, 322, 496
 ball
 lightning, 567
 ratio, 698
 bands
 cumuliform cloud, 425-428
 radar, 242-243
 radiation absorption, 221
 rain, 401, 604
 spiral (in hurricanes), 604-605
 Bangladesh vs. hurricanes, 631
 banks of clouds, 168
 banner clouds, 165, 667
 bars for wind, on a weather map, 278
 baroclinic, 343, 749
 atmosphere, 343, 349, 359, 749
 circulation in, 366
 Bjerknes circulation theorem for, 366
 instability, 371
 in African easterly jet, causing waves, 611
 vs. barotropic, 749
 wave (Rossby), 371-374
 idealized structure, 374
 qualitative model, 371
 quantitative approach, 372-374
 zones and cyclone self-development, 469-471
 strengthening, 469-470
 baroclinicity, 359
 polar jet driven by, 359-360
 role in tornado formation, 587
 barograph, 19, 278
 barometer, 7, 19, 219
 aneroid, contra, digital, electronic, mercury, 19
 Torricelli (U-tube), 19
 barometric
 pressure (see pressure), 7-19, 267, 270, 275
 tendency, weather map symbols, 278
 barotropic, 749
 atmosphere, 366, 749
 circulation in, 366
 Kelvin's circulation theorem for, 366
 instability, 367-370
 easterly waves in African jet caused by, 611
 Rossby waves caused by, 367-370
 vs. baroclinic, 749
 wave, 367-370
 barren daisyworld, 815
 barrier to ice formation, 194
 bar(s), unit of pressure, 7, 870
 barycenter, 27
 basal face, 842
 base
 cloud height, 93, 130, 162, 278
 fog, 177
 of natural logarithms, 879
 rain-free, 483
 basic
 dimensions, 870
 thunderstorms, 486-487
 basis, scientific, for weather forecasting, 746-751
 BATHY code, 269
 battering of structures by waves, 634-635
 be creative, 293
 be safe, 485, 517, 567, 570, 583-584
 beach erosion by ocean waves, 634-635
 bead lightning, 567
 beam, radar, 240
 propagation
 equation, 244
 path, 243-245
 width, 240
 bears's cage (region in supercell thunderstorm), 495, 583
 beaver tail cloud, 483, 492, 494-495
 Beaufort wind scale number, 635-636
 related to tornado intensity, 599
 Beer's Law, 43, 856
 bell curve, Gaussian, 729-730, 875
 bending of light (refraction), 833-868
 beneficial competition (cloud seeding), 553
 benzene, 725
 Bergen School of Meteorology, 399
 Bergeron, T., 201-202, 399
 Bermuda high, 354-356
 role in steering hurricanes, 607-608
 Bernoulli's
 constant, 669-672
 equation, 559, 669-674
 applications, 672-675
 derivation, 670
 downbursts and gust fronts, 559
 downslope winds - Bora and Foehn, 675-677
 dynamic vs. static pressure, 672-674
 for compressible flow, 671-672
 for incompressible flow, 669-671
 hurricanes, 626
 hydraulic jump, 670
 limitations, 671
 principles, 669-672
 reduced gravity in, 670
 requirements, 671
 tornadoes, 578
 venturi effect and gap winds, 674-675
 function, 669-672
 Berra, Yogi, quotations, 5, 132, 228
 beryllium-10, 803
 beta
 effect on
 lee cyclogenesis, 444
 tornadoes, 586
 vorticity tendency, 447-451
 plane, 369
 term, 447-449, 586
 Betz
 Albert, 647
 law, 647-648
 limit, 648
 Beyond Algebra boxes, 11
 Adiabatic Lapse Rate, 60
 Advection Fog, 173
 Apparent Forces, 299
 Bernoulli [Equation] Derivation, 670
 Beta Plane, The, 369
 Betz' Law, 648
 Brunt-Väisälä Frequency, 137
 Calculus, 872
 Clausius-Clapeyron Equation, 89
 Critical Radius, 193
 Cumulative Heating, 693
 Diffusion Equation, 731
 Error Propagation, 876
 Explanation of purpose of these boxes, 11
 Feedback Example, 809
 Geopotential Height, 11
 Geostrophic Adjustment, 406
 Hypsometric Equation, 18
 Incremental Changes, 38
 Info Projection, 239
 Laplacian, The, 450
 No-feedback Response, 807
 Non-equilibrium Winds [at hurricane top], 619
 Omega Equation, The, 458
 Physical Interpretation of Equations, 16
 Pressure Reversal, 623
 Q-vector Omega Equation, 462
 Taylor Series, 755
 Temperature Gradient, 336
 Thermal Wind Effect, 346
 Turbulence Terms, 714
 Vorticity of a Wave, 368
 Warm Core Winds, 623
 bias (mean error; systematic error), 770, 778, 875
 score, 781
 Big Thompson Canyon flash flood, 487, 547-548
 big whirls have little whirls (eddies), 708
 billow clouds, 142, 165
 bimetalic strip thermometer, 78
 bin size, 646
 binary
 bits, 759, 870
 event verification, 780-782
 biogeochemical climate-change processes, 810
 biological
 climate change process, 810-812
 homeostasis & daisyworld, 813-815
 bits, binary, 759, 870
 Bjerknes
 circulation theorem, 366
 Jacob, 399, 450
 Vilhelm, 399, 759
 bkn (broken) cloud cover, 170
 blackbody, 36, 39, 794
 radiance, 221, 224-225
 blades of wind turbines, 647
 blank diagrams that you can copy
 hodograph, 512
 thermo diagrams, 151-158
 blanket-shaped clouds (see stratus), 162-163
 blessing, 863
 blizzard, 208-209
 associated with extratropical cyclones, 425, 434-435
 blocking of air mass movement by mountains, 397, 667
 blow up (of numerical weather forecast), 757, 760
 blowing snow, weather-map symbol for, 275-276
 blue
 color defined (also see optics chapter), 37, 834
 haze, 858
 jet, 563, 568
 moon, 805, 858
 sky, 857-858
 Rayleigh vs. Newton theories, 863
 sun, 858
 Bohr, Niels, 745
 boiling, 90
 bolometer, 46
 bolt
 from the blue, 567
 lightning (see return stroke), 556-567
 Boltzmann constant, 37, 118, 189, 879
 bomb
 cyclone, 426
 nuclear, 499, 548
 Bond albedo, 831, 879
 bookend vortices, 490-491
 Bora winds vs. katabatic winds, 675-676
 bore: Morning Glory, 656

- Bosart, 765
 Bosnia, bora winds, 675
 boundary
 airmass, 525-526
 drylines, 416, 525
 fronts, 399-415, 525
 thunderstorm trigger, 525
 conditions, 731, 756, 816
 currents in oceans, 431
 boundary-layer (see atmospheric boundary layer, ABL), 13, 687-722
 gradient wind, 309-311
 in hurricanes, 609, 618-619
 in tropical depression, 613
 growth, 689
 parameterizations in NWP models, 751
 pre-storm, 496, 499-503
 pumping, 319-320, 432
 cyclolysis, role in, 432, 465
 in hurricanes, 628
 thermal internal (TIBL), 654-657
 total water, 99
 urban, 678-679
 wind, 307-309
 profilers, 259
 tunnels, 689
 bounded weak echo region (BWER), 552-553
 bounds on climate change, 811
 Boussinesq approximation, 316
 bow echo, 490-491, 516
 Bowen ratio, 74-76
 measurement, 75
 method of estimating surface fluxes, 75
 bows (rainbows, moon bows, supernumerary), 837-841, 860-861
 box
 and whisker diagram (statistics), 538
 counting (fractal dimension), 172
 Bradbury, Ray, 775
 branched star ice crystal shapes, 199
 breakdown
 bubble in tornado, 592-593
 of zonal flow, 367-376
 potential for lightning, 566, 880
 breaking the cap of thunderstorm inhibition, 522-527
 breaking waves in the atmosphere (K-H waves), 142, 165
 breath, condensation within, 160
 breeze, 635-636
 lake, 654-657
 sea, 654-657
 inland, 654
 urban, 679
 briefing, weather, 765
 Brier skill score, 782
 bright band, 248
 brightness temperature, 211, 221-224
 British Commonwealth (thermo diagrams used by), 121
 broken (bkn) cloud cover, 170, 279
 brown cloud, 857-858
 Brunt-Väisälä frequency, 136-137, 658-659, 666-668
 use in baroclinic wave equation, 372-373
 use in group velocity for waves, 658-659
 use in mountain lee waves, 666-668
 use in Rossby radius of deformation, 344
 use in smoke plume rise, 733-734
 bubble, updraft, 482
 budget
 equation(s), 713, 746-747
 energy, global annual mean, 797
 heat, 57-76, 713, 746-747
 mass, 746-747
 momentum, 746-747
 net heat, 72-73
 radiation, 42, 44-45
 global annual mean, 797
 surface heat, 73-76
 water, 99-111, 746-747
 BUFR = binary universal form for representation of data, 268
 bugs
 computer coding, 759
 radar observations of, 248-249
 bulb, wet or dry, 78, 94-96
 bulk
 heat transfer coefficient, 68, 397-398
 airmass modification, 397-398
 moisture transfer coefficient, 109
 Richardson number
 dynamic stability, 141-142
 shear, 522, 530-531
 thunderstorm, 521-522, 530-531
 bullet shaped ice crystals, 199
 bumpy ride in aircraft, 649, 667
 Bunker's internal dynamics method, storm motion, 518-520
 BUOY code, 269, 271
 buoy, cycloidal paths of, 312
 buoyancy, 62, 135-136
 definition, 135-136, 316-317
 generated turbulence, 709
 length scale, 733
 negative (downward), 554-563
 neutral, 135
 on thermo diagram, 135
 positive (upward; also see CAPE), 503-508
 pressure-perturbation, 555
 role in katabatic wind, 653
 velocity, 68-69, 110, 300, 704
 scale, 68-69, 110, 300, 394-395, 704
 virtual potential temperature, 62
 waves, 666-668, 710
 thunderstorm triggering, 526
 buoyant
 consumption of turbulence, 709
 force, 135-136, 316-317, 554
 along mountain slope, 650-651
 in neutral and stable regions, 135-136
 of rain laden air, 554-563
 pressure-couplets caused by, 341
 forcings, 135, 315-317, 341, 403, 496-499, 503-508, 554-559, 649-653
 production of turbulence, 709
 thermals, 648-649
 turbulence, 704
 Burgers-Rott vortex, 599
 burning the air (by lightning), 567
 bursticane, 602
 bursts of rain, 547
 butterfly, Lorenz attractor, 774-775
 Byron, Lord, 805
- ## C
- C and C++ programming languages, trig conventions, 3
 C band radar, 242
 C, degrees Celsius or centigrade, 7
 C-grid, 753
 cadmium iodide, 195-196
 cal (calvus), 168
 Calabrian age, 799
 calculation of
 weather (numerical), 745-792
 secondary variables, 771-772
 calculus, 11, 16, 18, 293, 872
 calibrated probabilistic forecasts, 777
 calibration errors, 875
 California (advection) fog, 173-175
 calm winds, weather-map symbol for, 278
 calvus (cumulonimbus), 168, 482
 camera filters
 haze, 858
 polarizing, 857
 Canada/Canadian
 air quality standards, 725
 geography & province abbreviations, 431
 Hurricane Centre, 617, 638
 hurricanes, 617
 Vancouver, British Columbia, 32-33, 472, 646-647
 Cancer, Tropic of, 31
 candela, 870
 canopy flows, 677-679
 forest or plant, 677-678
 urban or city, 678-679
 winds at canopy top, 678
 canyon, urban, 678
 cap
 and nonlocal conditional instability, 503
 breaking, 524-527
 clouds, 165, 666-667
 convective inhibition (CIN), 522-527
 definition (inhibiting thunderstorms), 496-499, 522-524
 strength reduction by jet streak, 526
 traps humid-air fuel for thunderstorms, 503
 vs. capping inversion, 497
 CAPE (convective available potential energy), 503-508, 530-531
 downdraft (DCAPE), 530-531, 557-559
 vs. CAPE, 558
 energy helicity index (EHI), 591-592
 hail forecasting, 550-552
 in hurricanes, 609
 Cape Verde Islands, 611
 capillatus/cap (cumulonimbus), 168, 482
 capped column ice-crystal shapes, 199
 CAPPI radar displays, 242
 capping temperature inversion, 496-499, 522-527, 687-698
 Capricorn, 31
 carbon
 14 isotope, 803
 cycle, global, 812
 dioxide (also see CO₂), 7, 805
 effervescence from oceans, 812
 greenhouse gas, 811-812
 film hygrometer, 111
 monoxide, CO, 7, 725
 cardiopulmonary resuscitation (CPR), 567, 571
 cargo-cult science, 167
 Carnot cycle, 624-625
 Carnot, S., 89
 Cartesian coordinate system, 2, 293
 framework, 293
 cartography, 4
 cas (castellanus), 168
 cascade of vertical vorticity, 586
 case study
 cyclone, 433-443, 448-456, 459-463, 466, 745, 768-770, 776
 forecast, 745, 768-770, 776
 thermal wind, 348-349
 thunderstorm, 500-501, 506-508, 522-525, 528-529, 532, 551-552, 558, 568, 590-591
 castellanus clouds, 162, 164, 168
 castle-like mirages: Fata Morgana, 862-863
 CAT = clear air turbulence, 142, 165
 L band radar to view, 242
 categorical event verification, 780-782
 categories of
 clouds, 168-169
 hurricane intensities, 605-607
 tornado intensities, 579-580
 cats and dogs, raining, 206
 cavity of reverse flow, 667
 cauliflower-shaped clouds (see cumulus), 161-162
 CB (cumulonimbus, thunderstorm), 481
 cc (cirrocumulus clouds), 168
 CCD, 46
 CCN (see cloud condensation nuclei), 188-189
 CDT, Central daylight time (Americas), 5
 ceiling, 170
 change criterion for SPECI, 270
 celestial sphere, 834, 854
 cell
 closed-cell clouds, 167
 direct and indirect circulation, 377
 Ferrel, 332-333, 357, 377
 grid, 750-758
 Hadley, 329, 332-333, 350-351, 377-378
 open-cell clouds, 167
 polar, 329, 332-333, 352, 378
 solar, 46
 thunderstorm, 484-487, 492-495
 Celsius, degrees, unit of temperature, 7, 870
 center
 of mass
 hodograph, for normal storm motion, 516-517
 pollutant, 729, 736
 Storm Prediction Center (SPC), 532
 centered finite difference scheme, 755-757
 spatial (2nd & 4th orders), 755
 temporal (leapfrog), 757
 centerline height, 723, 729, 736
 centi (10⁻²), 870
 centigrade = celsius, 7
 central
 dense overcast (CDO), 614
 limit theorem, 184
 European time (CET), 5
 time zone (Americas), 5
 centrifugal force, 296, 301
 explanation of Coriolis force, 298-299
 in hurricane, 617-618
 sign coefficient, 296
 centripetal force, 296, 301
 related to BLG wind, 309-311
 related to cyclostrophic wind, 311-312
 related to gradient wind, 304-307
 related to hurricanes, 617-619
 related to inertial wind, 312
 CET (Central European Time), 5
 CFC-12 (freon; halocarbons), 796, 811-812
 CFL criterion for numerical stability, 760-761

- channel(ed)
 - flow, open-hydraulics, 657-661
 - of lightning, 563
 - winds, 664
- channeling of airmasses by mountains, 397
- channels on satellites, 222-223, 230
- chaos, 1, 773
 - theory & nonlinear dynamics, 773-776
- characteristic soundings for clouds, 162, 496-499, 503-508
- charge, electric, 564
 - transfer to/from ice crystals, 565
- charge-coupled devices (CCDs), 46
- charging rate & zone of thunderstorm, 564-566
- Charney, Jule, 749, 759
- charts, weather
 - analysis methods, 274-281
 - case-study examples, 433-466
 - multi-field, utility of, 443
- chaser, storm, 583
- chasing storms, 484, 583
- core punching, 583
- safety, 485, 517, 567, 570, 583-584
- chemical energy, 54
- chemicals & chemical symbols, 7, 725
- equilibria, 132
- gases/pollutants in the atmosphere, 7, 725
- chill, wind, 76-77
- chilled mirror (dew-point) hygrometer, 97, 111
- Chinooks, 676-677
- Churchill, Winston, 530
- ci (cirrus clouds), 168
- CIN (convective inhibition, of thunderstorms), 522-525, 530-531
 - cap on convection, 524
 - mean-layer, 524
- cinnamon roll shape of occluding cyclones, 472
- Circles
 - Arctic and Antarctic, 31
 - of light in the sky (see optics), 833-868
- circular
 - frequency, 36
 - orbits, 27
 - symmetry, 572
- circulation
 - absolute, 366
 - ageostrophic, 410, 455-456
 - along-valley, 653-654
 - atmospheric and oceanic, 339, 378
 - baroclinic & barotropic atmospheres, in, 366
 - Bjerknes theorem, 366
 - cells
 - direct vertical, 351
 - Ferrel, 333, 357
 - Hadley, 350-351
 - indirect vertical, 333, 357
 - polar, 352
 - cross
 - frontal, 412
 - valley, 649-653
 - defined, 365-366, 377
 - direct, 351, 376-377, 456
 - driven by pressure perturbations, 340-341
 - general, 329-388
 - global, 329-388
 - explaining, 350-356
 - Hadley, 329, 332-333, 350-351
 - horizontal, 365-366
 - hurricane, 620-625
 - indirect, 456
 - Kelvin's theorem, 366
 - lake breeze, 654-657
 - monsoon, 333-334, 356
 - mountain/valley, 649-654, 660-670, 675-677
 - relative, 366
 - Sawyer-Eliassen, 412
 - sea-breeze, 654-657
 - secondary, 412, 455-456
 - thermal (hydrostatic), 341-342, 648-657
 - thermally direct, 351, 412
 - three-band general, 329, 376-378
 - through hurricane, 620-625
 - transverse frontal, 412
 - urban, 679
 - vertical, 332-333, 377-378
 - vorticity, relationship to, 366
 - Walker, 820
- circumhorizon arc, 848-849, 855
- circumpolar trough, 432
- circumscribed halo, 851, 853-855
- circumzenith arc, 848-849, 854-855
- cirro prefix, 163
- cirrocumulus, 162-163, 168
 - satellite images of, 234
 - cirroform clouds, weather-map symbol for, 276
 - cirrostratus, 162-163, 168
 - satellite images of, 234
 - cirrus, 162-163, 168
 - satellite images of, 234
 - citing the work of others (giving credit where due), 24
 - citizen scientist, 738
 - city (urban) canopy, 678-679
 - temperature excess relative to rural, 679
 - civil
 - defense sirens for storm warning, 529
 - twilight, 33-34
 - Clapeyron, B.-P.-E., 89
 - classes of stability, 138-141
 - classic supercell, 482-483, 486, 492-494, 549
 - classification of
 - clouds, 168-169
 - snow grains, 199
 - thunderstorm types, 486
 - winds, 302, 314
 - Clausius, R., 89
 - Clausius-Clapeyron equation, 88-92
 - as affects mixing and saturation, 160-161
 - clay (kaolinite), 195
 - Clean Air Act, 7
 - clear
 - air scans; returns on radar, 249
 - air turbulence (CAT), 142, 165
 - L band radar to view, 242
 - sky, 170, 279
 - CLIMAT codes (SHIP, TEMP, TEMP SHIP), 269
 - climate, 793-832
 - abrupt-change causes, 810
 - anomaly, 818-819, 821
 - warm (ENSO and PDO), 818-820
 - anthropogenic vs. natural effects, 812
 - Arctic Oscillation (AO), 818-819, 824
 - astronomical influences, 797-803
 - atmospheric window, 796, 811
 - averaging time, 817
 - change
 - abrupt, 810
 - bounds, 811
 - effects of pollutants on, 724
 - gradual, 810
 - natural vs. human-caused, 812
 - classification (Köppen), 816-817
 - clouds, and condensation, 810-811
 - codes & criteria, 816-817
 - daisyworld, 813-815
 - definition, 816-817
 - El Niño - Southern Oscillation (ENSO), 818-820
 - feedbacks, 806-812
 - global climate models (GCMs), 815-816
 - gradual-change causes, 810
 - greenhouse effect, 795-796
 - ice-albedo feedback, 808-812
 - IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change), 812
 - Köppen classification, 816-817
 - La Niña, 818-820
 - Madden-Julian oscillation (MJO), 818-819, 824
 - Milankovitch theory, 797-803
 - natural processes, 793-832
 - normal, 818
 - North Atlantic oscillation (NAO), 818-819, 824
 - of NWP model, 776
 - orbital effects, 797-803
 - oscillations, 818-824
 - Pacific decadal oscillation (PDO), 818-820
 - present, 816-817
 - radiative equilibrium, 793-797
 - astronomical influences, 797-803
 - reference state, 794
 - sea-surface temperature variations, 818-820
 - sensitivity, 810-812
 - definition, 810-812
 - factor & usage, 812
 - magnitudes & processes, 812
 - southern oscillation, 818-820
 - variability
 - astronomical influences, 797-803
 - continent movement, 804
 - tectonic influences, 804-805
 - volcanism, 804-805
 - water-vapor and cloud feedbacks, 810-811
 - climatic precession, 799-802
 - climatological average, 330
 - highs, 354-356
 - lows, 354-356
 - pressure patterns globally, 354-355
 - storm (extratropical cyclone) tracks, 430-431
 - vertical cross section of atmosphere, 359
 - winds near tropopause, 358
 - climatology/climatologies of
 - hurricanes, typhoons, tropical cyclones, 630-631
 - lightning, 564
 - numerical weather forecasts, 772, 776
 - reference for verification, 780
 - CLINP code, 269
 - CLISA code, 269
 - clock
 - 24 hour, 6
 - mechanical & sundial, 34
 - time correction (eq. of time), 34
 - clockwise, 2
 - closed
 - cellular convection, 167
 - system of equations, 714
 - closure, turbulence
 - K-theory & other local, 714-716
 - mathematical, 714
 - parameterization types, 714-716
 - problem, 713-714
 - transient theory & other nonlocal, 716
 - cloud(s), 159-184
 - accessory, 168-169
 - active, 162
 - advective, 94, 164
 - airmass, 393-397
 - altocumulus, 134, 162-163, 168
 - castellanus, 164-165
 - altostratus, 134, 162-164, 168
 - anabatic cumulus, 162, 649-650
 - anthropogenic, 166
 - anvil (incus), 169, 482-484, 604, 614, 620, 624
 - debris, 485
 - arc/arcus or shelf, 169, 482, 562
 - arrangement, 169
 - aspect ratio of, 485
 - associated with thunderstorms, 482-484
 - atlas, 168
 - banks, 168
 - banner, 165, 667
 - base
 - estimation of height, 93, 130, 162
 - for descending air, 130
 - on thermo diagram, 130, 134, 496-499
 - rain-free, 483
 - height, weather-map symbols for, 277-278
 - thunderstorm, 496-506
 - beaver tail, 483
 - billow, 142, 165
 - broken, 170
 - brown, 857-858
 - buoyancy within, 159
 - bursts, 547
 - calvus, 168
 - cap, 165
 - capillatus, 168
 - castellanus, 162, 164-165, 168
 - categories, 168-169
 - ceiling, 170
 - thunderstorm, 484-485
 - closed, 167
 - open, 167
 - central dense overcast (CDO), 614
 - change criterion for SPECI, 270
 - cirro prefix, 163
 - cirrocumulus, 162-163, 168
 - cirrostratus, 162-163, 168
 - cirrus, 162-163, 168, 485
 - classification, 168-169
 - clear, 170
 - climate feedbacks, 810-811
 - cold
 - frontal cumuliform clouds, 162, 400, 404
 - process of precipitation formation, 201-202
 - colors in, 856-861
 - condensation nuclei (CCN), 185, 188-189
 - airmass characteristics of, 391
 - density equation, 189
 - giant, 206
 - Junge distribution of, 189
 - number density, 188-189
 - sources, 188
 - congestus, 162, 168
 - contrails, 160, 166
 - climate change effects, 812
 - convective, 93, 161-162
 - cooling in, 101-106
 - coverage/cover fraction, 170
 - parameterization in NWP models, 751
 - total, weather map symbol, 279

- vs. PG turbulence type, 728
- creation processes, 159-161
- cumuliform, 93, 161-162, 170, 482-484
- cumulonimbus (cb), 161-162, 168, 481-602
- cumulus (cu), 161-162, 168
 - anabatic, 162
 - castellanus, 164-165
 - congestus (cu con), 161-162, 483
 - fair-weather (humilis), 161, 498
 - fractus (scud), 165-166, 483
 - humilis, 161, 498
 - mediocris (cu med), 161-162, 483
 - towering (tcu), 161-162, 483
- decks, 164
- destabilization and cloud formation, 162
- determination from soundings, 164
- development, 161-166
 - active-cumuliform, 161-162
 - passive-stratiform, 162-164
 - stratocumulus, 164
- dimensions, 168
- dome (overshooting thunderstorm top), 483
- droplets, 159, 185-218
 - fall velocities, 159, 202
 - distance between, 194
 - scattering of light by, 856-859
 - typical sizes, 185
- duplicitatus, 169
- dust (haboob), 562
- electrification, 564-566
- eyewall, 604-605, 618-620, 624-629, 637
- feedbacks for climate, 810-811
- few, 170
- fibratus, 168
- filaments, 168
- flanking line, 483
- floccus, 168
- foehn wall, 676-677
- fog, 159
- forecasts
- formation, 98, 159-161
 - in anabatic flows, 162
 - in cold air advection, 162
 - orographic, 168
 - via cooling, 159
 - via adding moisture, 160
 - via mixing, 160-161
- forms, 168
- fractus, 165-166, 168, 483
- free air around thunderstorms, 546
- frontal
 - cold front and cumuliform, 162, 400, 404
 - occluded fronts, 413
 - warm front and stratiform, 162-164, 401, 404
- funulus, 166
- funnel (also see tornado), 169, 483
- genera, 168
- glaciated, 485
- haboob, 562
- hat, 165
- horizontal roll vortices, 167
- humilis, 161, 168
- hurricane, 603-644
- ice-crystal, in arctic airmasses, 393-397
- identification, 161-169
- incus, 169
- intortus, 169
- K-H wave, 142, 165
- lacunosus, 169
- Lagrangian heat budget within, 159
- lapse rate inside, 101-106
- layers, 168
 - as reported in METAR, 270
- lee-wave, 165, 666-668
- lenticular/lenticularis, 165, 168, 666-668, 684-685
 - optical phenomena, 859-860
- lines, 167
- mammatus/mamma, 169, 484
- man-made, 166
 - mesoscale cellular convection, 167
 - mesoscale convective complex, 486, 491
- mediocris, 161-162, 168
- mesocyclone, 483
- mesoscale cellular convection (MCC), 167
- METAR, 270
- meteors, 168-169
- microphysics, 185-218
 - parameterization in NWP models, 751
- (in) midlatitude cyclones, 425-428, 472
- morphology, 168
- mother, 168-169
 - of-pearl, 166
- mountain-related (orographic), 162, 165-168, 649-650, 676-677
- mountain-wave, 165
- movement, 483
- nacreous, 166
- names, 161-169
- NAT, 166
- nebulosis, 168
- nimbostratus, 162-163, 168
- noctilucens, 166
- obscured, 170
- observation from satellite, 220
- occluded frontal clouds, 413
- opacus, 169
- organization, 167
- orographic, 162, 165-168, 649-650, 676-677
- overcast, 170
- pannus, 169
- passive, 163
- perlucidus, 169
- photographic tips, 180, 484
- pileus, 165, 169, 483
- polar, 166
 - mesospheric (PMC), 166
 - stratospheric (PSC), 166
- praecipitatio, 169
- radiatus, 169
- rain, 482-483, 486
- rain-free base of, 483
- roll, 169
- rotor, 165, 667
- sand, 562
- satellite images of, 232-234
- saturation within, 159-161
- scarf, 165
- scattered, 170
- scattering of light from, 856-858
- scud (cumulus fractus), 483
- seeding, 195-196, 218, 553-554
- shapes, 171
- sheets, 168
- shelf, 482, 562
- shield
 - from hurricanes, 604
 - from thunderstorms, 488
 - warm-frontal, 425-428
- sizes, 170
- snow-banner, 165
- species, 168
- spissatus, 168
- standing lenticular, 165, 666-668, 684-685
 - optical phenomena, 859-860
- static stability within, 159
- stratiform/stratiformis, 94, 162-164, 168
- stratocumulus, 164, 168
- stratus, 162-163, 168
- streets, 167
- striations, 483
- structure, 168
- STS clouds, 166
- subcategories, 168-169
- supercell, 482-483
- supplementary features, 168-169
- surface-turbulence related, 165-166
- symbols on weather maps, 168
- tail, 483
- thermo diagram (detection using), 134
- thickness, 161-162
- thunderstorm, 481-602
 - to-air lightning (air discharge; CA), 563
 - to-cloud lightning (CC), 563
 - to-ground lightning (CG), 563
- top, 162
- track winds, 321-322
- trade cumulus, 351
- translucidus, 169
- transparency, 169
- triggering mechanisms
 - cold fronts, 162
 - mountains, 162
- tuba, 169
- turbulence and mixing, 132, 165-166
- types, 168-169
- uncinus, 168
- undulatus, 169
- urban, 162
- varieties, 168-169
- veils, 168
- velum, 169
- vertebratus, 169
- virga, 169
- wall, 483, 581-583
- warm frontal, stratiform clouds, 162-164, 401, 404
- wave (see lenticular), 165, 168, 666-668, 684-685, 859
- weather map symbols for, 168, 277
- white color of, 857
- cloudiness
 - airmass characteristics of, 391
 - constant (isoneph), 18
 - feedback factor for climate change, 810
 - related to albedo, 44, 811
- cloud-radiation interaction, 131-132
- clusters of ice crystals, 199
- CO, carbon monoxide, 7, 725
- CO₂, carbon dioxide, 7
 - biological climate feedback, 810-812
 - doubling, 812
 - fossil fuels vs. global cycle, 812
 - greenhouse gas, 811-812
 - ocean, feedback for climate, 810-812
 - effervescence, 812
 - sequestered, 812
 - transpired and release during wild fires, 812
- coagulation, 188
- coalescence, 202-207
 - efficiency, 204-205
- coarse
 - mode CCN formation, 188
 - resolution NWP & GCMs, 752, 815
- coastal
 - breezes, 654-657
 - fogs (advection fog), 173-175
 - hazards of hurricanes, 634
 - jets, 664-665
 - waves and surf, 634-636
 - winds, 654-657, 661-665
- coastally trapped low-level barrier jets, 664-665
- cockroach, 151, 815
- CODAR code, 269
- CODATA, 876, 879
- codes for
 - airmasses, 391-392
 - weather reports, 268-273
- coefficient
 - drag, 700-701
 - extinction, 43
- cold
 - air
 - advection and backing of wind, 349
 - advection and cloud formation, 162
 - aloft in pre-storm environment, 496, 503
 - pool from thunderstorms, 488-489
 - pool at night, 653
 - sector, 425-428
 - airmass, 392
 - depth, 404-406
 - genesis, 393-397
 - cloud
 - precipitation aggregation, 202, 205
 - process of precipitation formation, 201-202, 205-206, 546
 - seeding, 196
 - tops in thunderstorms, 206
 - core systems, 426, 622
 - vs. warm core, 622
 - frontogenesis, 281, 399
 - frontolysis, 281, 399
- front, 399-404
 - aloft, map symbol for, 281, 399
 - cumuliform clouds, 162, 400, 425-428
 - definition, 404
 - deformation behind, 470-471
 - descent and diffluence behind, 433, 470-471
 - depth, 405
 - extratropical cyclone, attached to, 425-428
 - horizontal structure, 400
 - occlusion, 413
 - propagation, found using Q-vectors, 470-471
 - radar observations of, 248-249
 - thunderstorms along, 400
 - trigger for hurricanes, 612-613
 - trigger for thunderstorms, 525
 - weather map symbols for, 281
- high-pressure centers, 341-342
- katafront, 404
- mode rainfall estimates, 257
- sector of extratropical cyclones, 425-428
- vs. warm core cyclones, 622
- collection, 202-207
 - and aggregation processes, 204-205
 - efficiency, 205
- collision efficiency, 204
- collision and collection, 202-207
 - of hydrometeors, 185, 202-207
 - droplet size distributions, 207

- processes, 202-207
- terminal velocity of droplets, 202-204
- colors
 - angles of 22 degree halo, 845
 - defined, 37, 834-835, 862
 - dispersion of, 834, 862
 - Newton's work on, 862
 - of halos and arcs, 845-851
 - of rainbow, 838-840
 - of sky, 857-858
 - of sunset, 858
 - scattered vs. particle diameter, 858
 - wavelengths of, 37, 834-835, 862
- Columbus, Christopher, 607
- column
 - ice crystals, 198-199, 842
 - hollow, 198-199, 866
 - optics caused by, 842-855
 - of air in closed cylinder, 55, 463-465
- combined parameters and conversion factors, 880
- commercial aircraft, 563
- compass direction, 2, 646
- complete thermo diagrams, 121, 151-158
- complexity of the atmosphere, 1
- component angles of refraction geometry, 833-836
- components of the atmosphere, 7
- composition of atmosphere, 7
- compressible flow, 671-672
 - adiabatic, 671-672
 - isothermal, 671
 - numerical weather prediction model for, 747
- compression, 8
 - of NWP output into databases & climatologies, 772
- computational
 - evolution, 680
 - natural selection, 680
- computer
 - Amdahl's Law, 763
 - blowing up, 757, 760
 - chips, 752
 - crash, 757
 - ENIAC, 749, 759
 - Moore's Law, 752
 - profilers, 763
 - speed-up, 763
 - vs. human contributions to forecasts, 772
- computerized (numerical) weather forecasts, 745-792
- concentration, 724-725
 - of pollutant, 725
 - crosswind-integrated, 735-737
 - Gaussian distribution, 729-730, 734, 737
 - of pollutant downwind, 724
 - units for pollution, 724
- condensation, 56, 88
 - amount in rising air parcels, 130
 - convective condensation level (CCL), 526-527
 - freezing, 195
 - funnel of tornado, 581-583
 - energy in hurricanes, 620
 - latent heat of, 56
 - lifting condensation level (LCL), 93-94, 496-506
 - nuclei (see also CCN), 188
 - on to snow, 110
 - role in frontal strengthening, 411
 - role in self development of cyclone, 465-471
 - trail (contrail), 160, 166
- conditional instability, 140-141
 - nonlocal, in hurricane environment, 609
 - nonlocal, in thunderstorm environment, 140, 496-499, 503-508
- conditionally unstable, 140-141
- conditions favoring thunderstorms, 496-499
- conduction, 67-69
 - contribution to airmass genesis, 393
 - contribution to frontolysis, 411
 - from cloud droplets, 185, 197
 - (and) turbulence on windy days, 68
- conductive heat flux, 67-69
 - at surface, 73-76
- conductivity, molecular, 67-68, 880
- cone shaped tornadoes, 577
- confidence in NWP forecasts, 776
- confluence, 409-410
 - frontogenesis, 409-410
- conformal map projections, 748
- congestus/con, cumulus, 161-162, 168, 483
 - pileus clouds created by, 165
- coning, pollutant plume, 710, 727
- consequences of doing science, 218
- conservation of
 - angular momentum, 360-361
 - breakdown of, 361
 - energy along a streamline, 671-672
 - heat, 1, 59, 64, 746-747
 - isentropic potential vorticity, 364-365
 - mass, 317-320, 660, 746-747
 - momentum, 392-393, 746-747
 - potential vorticity, 363-364, 445
 - total water, 1, 107, 746-747
- conservative tracers, 731
- conserved variable, 61, 104
- constant
 - altitude plan position indicator (radar), 242
 - flux layer, 692
 - gases in the atmosphere, 7
 - height map (such as mean-sea level), 436
 - case-study cyclone examples, 434, 438
 - vs. isobaric map, 290-291, 436
 - potential temperature map, 437
 - potential vorticity map, 437
 - pressure map, 436
 - pressure difference (giving thickness charts), 436
 - solar (total solar irradiance), 39
 - von Kármán, 677, 701
- constants and conversion factors, 879-880
 - Earth, 879
 - math, 879
 - universal, 879
- constantan, 78
- constituents (gases) in the atmosphere, 7
- constructive interference, 859-861
- contact freezing, 194-195
- continental
 - airmass code, 392
 - arctic airmasses, 396
 - polar (cP) airmass, 392
 - genesis, 393-397
 - scale circulations (monsoons), 333-334
- continent(s)
 - aerosols and CCN over, 188, 194
 - movement, 804
 - ocean circulations (monsoons), 333-334, 356
 - super, 804
- contingency table, 780
- continuity, 317-318
 - effects, 340-341
 - downburst & gust fronts, 561-562
 - driving vertical velocity, 452-456
 - equation, 317-318
 - flux form, 714
 - sign convention, 320
 - pressure perturbations related to, 340-341
- continuous variables, verification of, 777-780
- contours, 17, 121, 151
- contraction, axis of, 320-321
- contrails (condensation trails), 160, 166
 - climate change effects, 812
- controlling the weather, 218
- convection
 - deep (i.e., thunderstorms), 481-601
 - parameterizations in NWP, 751
 - definition, 66, 649
 - forced vs. free, 704, 710, 727
 - free, 704, 710
 - smoke dispersion within, 735-737
 - level of free (LFC), 496-506
 - limit of (LOC), 498
 - moist (i.e., thunderstorms), 496, 649
 - organized, in tropical disturbance, 613
 - parameterizations in NWP models, 751
 - penetrative, 508
- convective
 - adjustment, moist, 70
 - available potential energy (CAPE), 503-508, 530-531
 - boundary layer, 68, 109-110
 - circulations, 134-139, 161-162, 332, 341-342, 350-351, 357, 376-378, 481-544, 648-657, 704
 - clouds (including thunderstorms), 93, 138, 161-162, 481-601
 - formation regions, 162
 - condensation level (CCL), 526-527
 - conditions for thunderstorm formation, 68, 496-499
 - inhibition (CIN), 522-525, 530-531
 - instability (nonlocal conditional), 498, 503-508
 - mixed layer, 648-649, 692, 695, 697-698
 - airmass, 393-396
 - depth, 649, 695, 697-698
 - humid. Role in thunderstorms, 497-501
 - smoke dispersion within, 735-737
 - winds in radix layer, 703-705
 - mixing, 301
 - outlooks, 528-530
 - radix layer, 703-705
 - temperature, 526-527
 - towers, hot, 644
 - transport coefficient, 68, 110
 - for heat, 68, 110
 - for moisture, 110
 - turbulence, 508, 527-530, 704
 - generation, 706
 - velocity scales, 68-69, 704
 - vortex, mesoscale, 492
 - winds in boundary layer, 703-705
- conventions - mathematical and meteorological, 2
- convergence, 318-321
 - evolution vs. cyclone evolution, 467
 - of air at bottom of cyclones (lows), 309, 331, 691
 - of air at top of anticyclones (highs), 391
 - of air in certain jet streak quadrants, 454-456
 - of air in easterly waves, 612
 - of mass, 318-321, 340-341
 - of Q-vectors, 460-462, 469-471
 - radar observations of, 252-253
 - zone
 - intertropical (ITCZ), 330-332
 - Olympic Mtn. & Puget Sound, 472
- conversion
 - constants and conversion factors, 879-880
 - factors and combined parameters, 880
 - of pollutant concentration units, 724
 - of units, 871
 - of wind components, 3
- conveyor belt of warm air, 433
- cooking
 - boiling temperature vs altitude, 90, 115
 - data, 826
- cooling
 - accumulated in boundary layer, 693
 - evaporative, in downbursts, 556
 - process to make clouds, 159
 - tower clouds, 166
- coordinate system, 2
 - aligned with mean wind, 727
 - alternative
 - horizontal, 747
 - vertical, 746
 - Cartesian (rectangular), 2
 - cylindrical, 2, 627
 - eta, 746
 - hybrid, 746
 - map-projection, 747-748
 - polar, 2
 - stereographic, 747-748
 - sigma, 746
 - spherical, 747
 - terrain-following, 746, 753
- Coordinated Universal Time (UTC), 5, 268
- co-polar correlation coefficient, 256-257
- copper-constantan thermocouple, 78
- core
 - cold, 426, 622
 - of cyclone, 426, 622
 - of hurricane, 604, 614, 618-625
 - of jet stream, 357-361
 - of tornado, 577-578
 - pressure deficit in
 - hurricane, 621-624, 626, 633
 - tornado, 577-578
 - punching, 583
 - warm, 426, 614, 621-622
 - vs. cold, 622
- Coriolis force, 297-299, 301
 - acting on
 - Antarctic winds, 652
 - katabatic winds, 652-653
 - as a component of centrifugal force, 298-299
 - derivation of equations for, 299
 - direction, 297
 - explanation of, 298-299, 301
 - factor, 879
 - in gap winds, 662-664
 - in hurricane, 609, 617-619
 - in 3D, 297
 - contributing to wind, 302
 - boundary layer, 307
 - boundary-layer gradient, 309
 - geostrophic, 302
 - gradient, 304
 - inertial, 312
 - magnitude, 297-299, 301
 - near equator, 297
 - on objects moving east/west, 298-299
 - on objects moving north/south, 299
 - role in cyclogenesis, 426, 443-450, 609

- sign convention, 297
 - vertical component, 297
 - Coriolis, Gaspar Gustave, 298
 - Coriolis parameter, 297
 - rate of change (beta) with latitude, 297, 369, 879
 - corkscrew (helical) motion, 587-592
 - corollaries
 - numerical weather prediction, 756, 758
 - satellite sounding retrieval, 235-239
 - corona, 858-860
 - clouds that cause, 163, 667, 859
 - igneous meteors, 205
 - vs. halos, 860
 - correct negative or correct rejection, 780
 - correction of temperature for dynamic warming, 673
 - correlation coefficient, 711, 779
 - anomaly, 779-780
 - cosine law of radiation (see sine law), 40
 - cosmic rays, 565
 - cost, 780
 - function, 766-767
 - loss
 - decision model, 784-785
 - ratio, 785
 - cotton-ball shaped clouds (see cumulus), 161-162
 - coulombs, C, unit of electric charge, 7, 564, 870
 - counter-clockwise, 2
 - counter-rotating mesocyclones, 490-491, 587
 - coupled equations in math, 393, 747
 - coupled heat and moisture budgets, 108
 - couplet
 - wind, 253, 561
 - pressure, 340-341
 - Courant
 - condition, 760
 - number, 758
 - Friedrichs-Lewy (CFL) stability criterion, 760-761
 - courses on meteorology/atmospheric science, 863
 - covariance, 711-713, 821
 - matrix, 821-822
 - coverage of clouds, total, 279
 - Cp vs. Cv, 55
 - CPR (cardiopulmonary resuscitation), 567, 571, 638
 - crash
 - aircraft, due to bad weather, 563
 - computer, 757
 - CRC Handbook of Chemistry and Physics, 879
 - creativity in
 - engineering, 288
 - science, 293
 - crests of waves, 658, 668
 - tilt with altitude, 668
 - Cretaceous-
 - Paleogene extinction event, 805
 - Tertiary (KT) extinction event, 805
 - CREX = character form for the representation of data, 268
 - crimson sunset skies, 858
 - critical
 - angle, 837
 - evaluation exercises explained, 22
 - flows, 659
 - Froude number, 659
 - radius, 192
 - derivation, 193
 - Richardson number, 142, 880
 - success index, 781
 - supersaturation, 192
 - swirl ratio, 593
 - Croatia, bora winds, 675
 - crop
 - canopy flows/winds, 677-678
 - damage from hail, 549
 - cross
 - equatorial flow
 - in Hadley cell, 332-333
 - in monsoon circulations, 356
 - frontal circulation, 412
 - jet-stream flow, 415
 - isobaric flow, 307-311, 314, 318-320, 454, 691
 - product vector operator, 299
 - section in
 - baroclinic atmosphere, 373
 - extinction, 43
 - fronts, 403-416
 - global circulation cells, 332
 - hurricane, 605, 618-624, 629
 - jet streams, 357
 - valley circulation, 649-653
 - wind
 - direction definition (i.e., lateral), 727
 - integrated concentration, 735-737
 - crystal (see ice crystal)
 - liquid-crystal thermometer, 78
 - cs (cirrostratus clouds), 168
 - CST, Central standard time (Americas), 5
 - cu (cumulus clouds), 168
 - cubic ice (Ic), 198
 - cumulative
 - daytime heating, 693-694
 - seasonal differences, 695
 - nighttime cooling, 693
 - seasonal differences, 695
 - probabilities, 777
 - cumuliform clouds
 - along cold fronts, 425-428
 - altitude of bases, 93
 - formed by adiabatic cooling in updrafts, 160
 - formed by turbulence near surface, 165-166
 - typical sizes, 170
 - cumulonimbus (see thunderstorm), 161-162, 168, 481-602
 - calvus, 482
 - capillatus, 482
 - cumulus, 161-162, 168
 - anabatic, 162, 649-650
 - castellanus, 164-165
 - congestus (cu con), 161-162, 483
 - triggering pileus clouds, 165
 - fair-weather, 161, 498
 - fractus, 165-166, 483
 - frontal, 400, 404, 413
 - humilis, 161, 498
 - mediocris (cu med), 161-162, 483
 - mixing caused by, 301
 - stage of thunderstorm evolution, 485
 - towering (tcu), 483
 - trade, 351
 - weather-map symbols for, 277
 - cup
 - anemometer, 321
 - shaped ice crystals, 199
 - cupric sulfide, 195-196
 - current
 - density, 565, 655-656
 - direct electric, 564
 - units, 564
 - gravity, 655-656
 - induced by lightning, 570
 - lightning, 564, 568-569
 - ocean, 339, 378, 431, 610, 701
 - Gulf Stream, 616
 - Labrador, 616
 - curvature , 375
 - Earth's, 244
 - effect, 189-192
 - jet stream, driving updrafts and cyclogenesis, 453
 - Laplacian, as a measure of, 450
 - of a line, 450
 - radius of light ray, 861
 - Rossby number, 306
 - Rossby wave, 375
 - terms in equations of motion, 747
 - vorticity, 362
 - cut
 - in wind speed for turbines, 648
 - out wind speed for turbines, 648
 - Cv or Cvd, 55, 880
 - cyan color defined (also see optics chapter), 37
 - cycle, global carbon, 812
 - cyclogenesis, 426-433
 - attributes, 446
 - characterized by, 426, 446
 - sea-level pressure decrease, 463-467
 - upward motion increase, 451-462
 - cyclonic vorticity increase, 446-450
 - evolution, 467
 - explosive, 426
 - favoured regions, 426, 431-431, 450, 456
 - feedbacks, favoring self-development, 468-471
 - hurricane, 608-615
 - lee side, 430-431, 443-446
 - isentropic potential vorticity conservation, 364-365
 - potential vorticity conservation, 364-365, 445
 - omega equation, 456-462
 - Q-vectors, 460-462
 - rapid, 426
 - self-development, 468-471
 - Sutcliffe development theorem, 456
 - Trenberth omega equation, 458
 - tilt of trough with altitude, role of, 432
 - cycloidal paths of
 - damage from multi-vortex tornadoes, 593
 - drifting buoys, 312
 - cyclolysis, 426-433
 - evolution, 467
 - cyclone
 - atmospheric boundary layer within, 690-692
 - bomb, 426
 - Catarina, 631
 - case study, 433-443
 - characteristics, 426-433
 - cold vs. warm core, 622
 - convergence of horizontal winds, 691
 - deepening, 463
 - evolution, 427-429
 - filling, 463
 - glyphs (symbols) on weather maps, 426
 - graveyard, 431, 472
 - landfalling, at Pacific Northwest coast, 472
 - lifetime, 431
 - propagation and self-development, 469
 - self-development, 468-471
 - spin-up, 446-451
 - tracks and propagation, 425-426, 430, 469
 - Q-vectors, 469-471
 - warm vs. cold core, 622
 - cyclone types/names
 - comparison of, 425-426
 - cyclones (tropical or extratropical), 425-426
 - extratropical cyclones (lows), 425-480
 - hurricanes, 603-644
 - low-pressure centers (see extratrop. cyclones), 425-480
 - lows (see extratropical cyclones chapter), 331, 425-480
 - mesocyclones (see thunderstorm chapters), 481-602
 - midlatitude cyclones (see extratrop. cyclones), 425-480
 - polar cyclones (see extratrop. cyclones chap.), 425-480
 - storm systems (see extratrop. cyclones chap.), 425-480
 - tropical cyclones (see hurricane chapter), 603-644
 - typhoons (see hurricane chapter), 603-644
 - cyclonic
 - rotation direction of most tornadoes, 578, 586
 - vorticity, 446-450
 - spin-up, 446-450, 586-587
 - cyclonic winds, 306-307, 331
 - convergence in the boundary layer, 309, 691
 - definition, 425
 - cyclostrophic balance, 311-312, 578
 - cyclostrophic wind, 311-312
 - in hurricane, 609, 618
 - in tornadoes and waterspouts, 311, 578
 - cylindrical
 - coordinates - defined, 3
 - for hurricanes, 627
 - shaped tornadoes, 577
 - CYVR (Vancouver International Airport), 646-647
- ## D
- D-grid, 753
 - daily cycle (diurnal), 687
 - of thunderstorms, 528
 - daily solar effects, 32, 40, 687
 - daisyworld , 813-815
 - Dalton minimum in solar activity, 803
 - damage
 - paths
 - cycloidal vs. divergent, 593
 - parallel, 584
 - scales
 - hurricane, 605-607
 - tornado, 579-580
 - wind, by hurricanes, 634-636
 - damming of cold air behind mountains, 661-665
 - damped
 - inertial oscillation, 311
 - response (negative feedback), 806
 - dark
 - band, Alexander's, 841
 - spot (waterspout evolution), 582
 - Darkness, by Lord Byron, 805
 - dart leader (lightning), 567
 - data
 - abuse, 826
 - analysis methods
 - on weather maps , 280, 765-768

- (also see statistical methods)
- assimilation and analysis, 765-768
- element, 875
- empirical orthogonal function (EOF), 820-823
- ethics and abuse, 826
- extrapolating, 826
- fudging, 826
- manufacturing, 826
- massaging, 826
- misinterpretation, 729
- outliers, 502
- principal component analysis (PCA), 820-823
- reduction, 502, 823
- reporting, 875
- set, 875
- slanting, 826
- smoothing, 826
- statistical (see statistical methods)
- void, Pacific, 287-288, 765
- databases, 772
- date line, international, 5
- daughter storm, 485
- Davenport-Wieringa roughness-length classification, 700
- day
 - duration, change of, 376
 - sidereal, 297
 - unit, 870
 - winds (anabatic; valley; sea-breeze), 649-657
- daylight
 - duration of, 32-33, 40
 - time (DT) = daylight savings time, 5, 6
- daytime (convective) boundary layer, 692
- dazzled by bright sunlight sky, 842
- dB (decibels), 246
- dBZ (decibels of radar reflectivity factor), 246-247
 - hail, 247-248, 552
- DCAPE (see downdraft CAPE), 557-558
- Deardorff velocity, 69, 703-704, 736
- deaths caused by
 - downbursts of air and aircraft crashes, 563
 - downpours of rains and flash floods, 548
 - hurricanes and storm surge, 606, 617, 631, 637
 - lightning, 564
 - tornado outbreaks, 583-584
 - winter storms, 434-435
- debris cloud, tornado, 581-583
- decade on logarithmic axis, 215
- Deccan traps, 805
- deci (10^{-1}), 870
- decibels, 246-247
- decision model, cost/loss, 784-785
- decks of clouds, 164
- declination angle, solar, 30-31
- decoding a METAR or SPECI, 270-279
- decreasing, weather-map symbol for, 276
- deductive reasoning, 107-109
- deep convection (see thunderstorms), 481-601
 - parameterizations in NWP models, 751
- deepening of lows (cyclones), 463
- definition errors, 875
- deformation, 320-321
 - internal Rossby radius of, 319-320, 344, 665
 - use in coastally trapped jets, 664-665
 - use in Rossby waves, 372-373
 - external Rossby radius of, 405-406, 665
 - frontal, 410, 433
 - shearing, 320-321
 - stretching, 320-321
 - total, 321
- degrees
 - angle unit, 870
 - Celsius ($^{\circ}\text{C}$), unit of temperature, 870
 - latitude & longitude, 4
 - temperature symbols ($^{\circ}\text{C}$, $^{\circ}\text{F}$, K), 7
- deka (10), 870
- del operator, 458
- deluge, 607
- dendrite snowflake/ice-crystal, 198-199, 843
 - optics caused by, 842-843
- dendrochronology (tree ring dating), 803
- density
 - at sea level, 10
 - change with height, 10, 316
 - constant (isopycnic), 18
 - current, 655-656
 - definition, 10
 - forecast equation for, 746
 - hailstone, 549
 - ice, 209
 - interface, 657-661
 - of average tropospheric air, 72, 880
 - of droplet laden air, 14-15, 202
 - of liquid water vs. temperature, 835, 880
 - sea water, 880
 - mean background state, 316
 - partial, 91
 - scale height, 10
 - snow, 209
 - specific volume, 10
 - standard (STP), 880
 - units, 10
- dependent variable, 3, 872
- deposition
 - latent heat of, 56, 88
 - nucleation, 194-195
- depression
 - tropical, 613-614
 - wet-bulb, 94-96
- depth
 - Ekman layer in ocean, 378
 - evaporation rate, 108
 - liquid-water equivalent, 107, 208, 210
 - of atmospheric boundary layer, 144, 319, 687-705, 716
 - of the troposphere, 143, 163, 357-360, 414-415
 - optical, 43, 805, 856
 - parameter (Ekman) in ocean, 378
 - precipitable water, 98-99, 211, 501
 - precipitation rate, 108
- derecho, 489, 491, 494
- derivative
 - finite-difference approximation, 16, 872
 - total, 872
- derived dimensions, 870
- Des Moines, Iowa, 745, 776
- Descartes, Rene, 2, 90, 680, 841
- descending air (see subsidence)
- descending node of satellite orbits, 228-229
- description of global circulation, simplified, 330-334
- descriptor on weather maps, 276
- desert
 - Gobi, 397
 - oasis effect, 74
 - subtropical, 351
 - surface heat flux at, 74
- design of an NWP system, 761
- destabilization
 - of air to make cumulus clouds, 162
 - of well-mixed fog, 176-177
 - to maintain a circulation, 342
- destructive interference, 859-861
- detection networks, lightning, 568-569
- deterministic forecasts, 777, 816, 818
- detrainment of air, 57
- development
 - clouds, 161-166
 - hurricanes, 617-618
 - theorem for cyclogenesis (Sutcliffe), 456
 - tornadoes, 583
- dew, 93
- dew-point
 - depression, 93
 - hygrometers, 111
 - temperature, 89, 92-93
 - constant (isodrosotherm), 18
 - definition, 92-93
 - in thunderstorm environment, 499-502
 - measurement, 111-112
 - plotted on weather maps, 275, 438, 500
 - reported in METAR, 270
- diabatic
 - effects in frontogenesis, 411
 - excess water variation, 187
 - heating, 131
 - role in cyclone evolution, 465-466
 - numerical weather prediction model, 747
 - process, 61, 131
 - warming rate for frontogenesis, 411
- diagnostic equations, 747
- diagrams
 - Hovmöller, 824-825, 830
 - reliability, 782-783
 - ROC, 783-784
 - thermo, 63, 119-158
- DIAL (differential absorption lidar), 112
- diameter of rain drops, radar observed, 247-248
- diamond dust (ice crystals), 276, 396, 842, 849
- dice, 184
- difference, finite, 872
- differential
 - absorption lidar (DIAL), 112
 - advection (see also castellan clouds), 164
 - equation, 16, 137, 872
 - heating, 329, 334-339
 - heat transport by global circulation, 338-339
 - meridional temperature gradient, 335-336
 - radiative forcings, 329, 334-339
 - reflectivity, 256-257
- diffraction, 858-861
 - fringe, 858-860
- diffuse arcs, 854-855
- diffusion, 185, 196-197
 - definition, 196-197
 - equation, 196-197, 731
 - of water molecules, 185, 196-197
- diffusive growth of droplets, 196-197
- ice crystals, 198-202
- diffusive moisture flux, 196
- diffusivity, 196-197
- eddy (turbulent), 715
 - molecular, 196-200, 880
- diffusometer, 46
- diffuence, 410, 433
 - behind cold front, 433
- dilation, axis of, 320-321, 410
- dimensionless ratios
 - Froude number, 659, 667
 - Richardson number, 141-142, 521
 - Rossby number, 313
 - curvature, 306
 - scales for pollutant dispersion, 736
- dimensions, 870
 - basic & derived, 870
 - fractal, 171
 - units, 870
 - conversions, 871
- dimethyl sulfide, 188, 811
- dinosaurs, 805
- dipoles
 - Arctic, 824
 - Indian Ocean, 824
 - pressure couplets, 340
- direct
 - cell, 377
 - circulations, 351, 376-377, 462
 - frontal, 412, 462
 - climatic response, 806-812
 - current (DC), 564
 - instruments (in situ), 219
 - sense, 332-333, 357, 377, 456
 - vertical circulation cells, 351, 376-377
 - vs. indirect heating, 73
- direction of
 - scattered light, 857
 - wind, 2, 3
 - frequency; wind rose, 646-647
 - isogon, 18
- directional shear, 509-510
- directions of up and down, 298
- dirt, 188
- dirty window, 220-223
- disaster
 - plan, 638
 - relief, 631
 - supply kit, 638
- discomfort indices (humidity), 117
- Discours de la Méthod (book), 2
- discretization, 750
 - equations of motion, 758-759
- discriminate between event and non-event, 783
- discriminator, statistical, for thunderstorm forecasts, 507
- disdrometer, 210
- dispersion, 723-744
 - color, 834-835, 862
 - equation, 731-732
 - Deardorff method for unstable ABLs, 735-737
 - factors of pollutants, 724-725
 - atmospheric turbulence, 724-728
 - plume rise, 724
 - wind speed and direction, 724-727
 - far from source, 732
 - fog, of, 175-177
 - in neutral and stable boundary layers, 708, 732-734
 - in unstable boundary layer, 708, 735-737
 - isotropy, 727
 - near pollution source, 732
 - of light into colors, 834-835, 862
 - Newton's work on, 862
 - of pollutants and smoke, 708, 723-744
 - Pasquill-Gifford turbulence type, 727-728
 - relation of waves, 369
 - baroclinic; planetary, 372
 - barotropic; Rossby, 369
 - statistics, 728-730

- displacement
 - distance, 677
 - of fluid, causing buoyancy, 135
 - dissipation
 - length scale, 709
 - of fogs, 175-177
 - of turbulence, 315, 706, 709
 - rate, 709
 - stage of thunderstorm-cell evolution, 485
 - stage of tornadoes, 583
 - subrange, 315
 - dissipative turbulent behaviour, 706
 - distance
 - between cloud droplets, 194
 - between crest and trough (jet stream), 367-374, 453
 - between sun and earth, 30, 797-802
 - displacement, 677
 - distribution
 - Junge, 188-189
 - lognormal
 - cloud sizes, 170
 - drop sizes, 207
 - of pressure in hurricane, 618-633
 - of radiation, 39
 - of smoke concentrations, 734, 737
 - Weibull, for wind speed, 645
 - disturbance
 - tropical, 613
 - upper-level, 433
 - diurnal (daily) cycle, 27, 356, 687
 - heat, 73-76, 528, 687-698
 - of dry line, 416
 - of thunderstorms, 528
 - radiative fluxes, 27, 44, 687
 - winds, 699-704
 - divergence, 318, 320-321
 - airmass formation, role of, 393-394
 - aloft in
 - low-pressure region, 432, 452-459, 463-467
 - tropical upper tropospheric trough, 612-613
 - at surface in a high-pressure region, 331, 390, 691
 - evolution vs. cyclone evolution, 467
 - in pressure systems, 340-341, 467
 - jet-stream winds, role in cyclogenesis, 427-428, 432, 452-459
 - of flux, 64, 109-110, 715
 - of mass, 318-321, 340
 - of Q-vectors, 460-462, 469-471
 - outflow straight-line thunderstorm winds, 252-253, 560-561
 - plotted on a weather map, 441, 449
 - pressure tendency at MSL, role in, 463-467
 - radar observations of, 252-253, 560-561
 - term in vertical vorticity eqn., 447-448
 - upward motion driven by, 452-459
 - DMSF (defense meteorological satellite program), 273
 - dogs, sun, 842, 850-851, 854-855
 - doing science, 877
 - doldrums, 331
 - domain of NWP, 750
 - dome (overshooting thunderstorm top), 483
 - dominant wavelength of lee Rossby waves, 444
 - Doppler
 - dilemma, 251
 - displays, 250-254
 - dual radars, 249, 253
 - maximum unambiguous velocity, 250-251
 - phase shift, 250
 - radar (see also radar), 241, 249-254, 552
 - downburst & gust-front detection, 556-560
 - locations worldwide, 272
 - radial wind speed (isodop), 18
 - thunderstorm diagram, 493
 - shift, 241, 249-250
 - Doswell III, Charles, 517, 567, 583-584
 - dot product, 239
 - doubling of carbon dioxide, 812
 - down, direction defined, 298
 - downbursts and gust fronts, 482-483, 554-563
 - bursticane, 602
 - causes, 555-556
 - evaporative cooling, 556
 - precipitation drag, 555
 - characteristics and definition, 554-555
 - downdraft CAPE (DCAPE), 557-559
 - pressure perturbation, 559-550
 - geographic locations, 556
 - intensity estimates from radar, 561
 - outflow straight-line winds, 560-563
 - radar observations of, 253, 560-561
 - triggering new thunderstorms, 525, 561
 - vertical velocities, 557-559
 - downdraft
 - CAPE (DCAPE), 530-531, 557-559
 - dangerously fast (downbursts), 554-563
 - equilibrium level (DEL), 557
 - forward-flank (FFD), 483
 - rear-flank (RFD), 482
 - speed, 554, 557-559
 - downslope winds, 652-653, 667, 675-677
 - Antarctic, 676
 - Bora, 675-676
 - Foehn, 676-677
 - katabatic, 652-653
 - mountain waves, 667
 - storms, 667, 675
 - downwelling radiation, 44-45
 - downwind mountain process, 443-446, 666-668
 - drag
 - atmospheric boundary layer, 699-702
 - coefficient, 300, 700-701
 - range, 300, 700-701
 - force, 300-301
 - related to antitriptic wind, 312-313
 - related to BL & BLG wind, 307-311
 - sign convention, 300
 - on air by falling rain, 202, 555
 - on falling
 - cloud droplets, 202
 - hailstones, 204
 - ice crystals, 842
 - rain drops, 203
 - on tornado rotation, 586
 - precipitation, 555
 - role in katabatic wind, 653
 - skin, 668
 - Stokes law, 202-203
 - wave, 668
 - parameterization in NWP, 751
 - drainage winds (see katabatic winds), 397
 - drawing weather maps by hand, 280-281
 - drifting snow, weather-map symbols for, 275-276
 - drizzle, 207-208
 - area coverage, 546
 - drops, 546
 - rate and symbols on weather maps, 208, 275-276
 - warm frontal, 401
 - drop (see also droplet)
 - deformed, 203, 255, 841, 860
 - diameter as affects radar returns, 247-248
 - flattening, 203, 255, 841, 860
 - number in cubic meter of air, 188, 194, 201, 207, 245-246
 - optics, 837-841, 856-861
 - radius, 185
 - shapes, 203, 255, 545-546, 841, 860
 - size distribution, 185, 545-546
 - terminal velocity, 203
 - typical sizes, 185
 - volumes, 185
 - droplet, 185-218
 - curvature and solute effects, 198-192
 - growth effects, 189
 - growth by diffusion, 196-197
 - growth rate, 196-197
 - max droplet radius via diffusion, 187
 - nucleation, 188-194
 - optics, 837-841, 856-861
 - radius, 185
 - equivalent, 203
 - increase with time, 197
 - maximum via diffusion, 187, 197
 - size distributions, 185, 207
 - lognormal, 207
 - Marshall-Palmer distribution, 207
 - terminal velocity, 202
 - typical sizes, 185
 - dropsonde sounding, 134, 322, 496
 - locations worldwide, 272
 - drowning due to
 - hurricane rain and storm surge, 632-637
 - thunderstorm flash floods, 547-548
 - dry (see also unsaturated), 57
 - absolutely unstable, 140
 - adiabatic lapse rate, 59-64, 880
 - to determine static stability, 139-141
 - adiabatic process
 - adiabats, 63
 - labeled by potential temp, 63
 - on thermo diagram, 119-158, 497
 - air
 - gas constant, 880
 - in highs, 390
 - in thunderstorm, 497
 - specific heat, 880
 - bulb temperature, 94, 111
 - lifting of air parcels, 129
 - lines, 416-417
 - airmass boundary, 416
 - distance moved over time, 416-417
 - radar observations of, 248-249
 - triggering thunderstorms, 525
 - weather-map symbols for, 281, 399
 - neutral stability, 140
 - tongue of air in cyclone, 429
 - drying in downslope winds, 676-677
 - dual Doppler radar, 249, 253
 - ducting of radar beam, 244-245
 - dummy index, 875
 - duplicatus, 169
 - dust, 151, 170
 - airmass characteristics, 391
 - lithometeors, 205
 - storm (Haboob), 562
 - weather-map symbols for, 275-276
 - swirl, 583
 - dynamic
 - frontogenesis, 411-412
 - hail mitigation methods, 554
 - heating, 672-674
 - numerical stability, 759, 773-777
 - pressure, 559, 672-674
 - stability, 141
 - Richardson number, 141
 - turbulence determination, 142
 - temperature, 672-674
 - warming, 672-674
 - dynamical instability, 141-142
 - dynamics, 289-328
 - frontal strengthening, 411-412, 469-470
 - hurricane, 617
 - nonlinear, 773-776
 - numerical weather prediction, 749-750
 - topics, 1-2
- E**
- e, base of natural logarithms, 9
 - E-grid, 753
 - early rainout, 553
 - Earth
 - albedo, 793-794
 - angular rotation rate, 297
 - average
 - global energy budget, annual, 797
 - surface temperature, 12, 793-797
 - axis, 34, 798-801
 - blackbody radiation emitted, 37, 39, 794
 - bulge of Earth at equator, 3-4
 - characteristics, 3-4, 879
 - climate
 - precession, 798-803
 - processes, natural, 793-832
 - constants, 879
 - daisyworld, 813-815
 - eccentricity, 28, 34, 797-802
 - variations and climate, 797-803
 - effective radiation emission temperature, 794, 879
 - emission of radiation, 37-39
 - energy budget, annual average, 797
 - frameworks, 3-4
 - gravity, 227
 - greenhouse effect, 795-797
 - mass, 28
 - moon barycenter, 27
 - obliquity (tilt of axis), 34, 797-802, 879
 - variations and climate, 797-803
 - orbital factors, 27-34, 797-802, 879
 - plastic, 298
 - precession (axial, aphelion, equinox, climate), 799-801
 - radiation balance, 793-797
 - radius, 3-4, 11, 879
 - average volume; at poles; at equator, 879
 - rotation rate, 34, 227, 297
 - change of, 376
 - controlling sub-tropical jet latitude, 350
 - satellite observations of, 228-234
 - shape, 3-4, 298, 879
 - snowball, 811
 - sun distance, 30, 802, 879
 - aphelion, average, perihelion, 879
 - surface
 - parameterizations, 751

- temperature, 793-797
- tectonic plates, movement of, 804
- tilt of axis (obliquity), 30, 797-802, 879
- viewed from space, 220, 228, 232-233
- volcanism, 804-805
- easterlies, easterly
 - African jet and wave, 611-612
 - polar, 352
 - tropical trade wind, 330-332, 351
 - wave and hurricane triggering, 611-612
 - low-altitude convergence, 612
- Eastern
 - Hemisphere defined, 4
 - time zone, 5
- eccentricity of Earth's orbit, 28, 797-803
- echo
 - free vault, 493, 552-553
 - hook, 494
 - intensity (=dBZ), 246
 - radar, 493
 - weak region, 493, 552-553
- ecliptic, 30
- ECMWF (Europ. Ctr. for Med.-range Weather Fcsts.), 271
 - locations of weather data worldwide, 271-273
- economic value of forecasts, 784-785
- EDT, Eastern daylight time, defined, 5
- eddy, eddies, 706
 - correlation fluxes, 713
 - diffusion theory, 714-716
 - diffusivity (K), 715, 731
 - large, 716
 - microscale, 708
 - motions, 69, 705-706
 - planetary scale, heat transport by, 278
 - size in ABL, 706
 - turbulent, 138
 - viscosity, 715
 - whirls, 708
- edge of smoke plume, 730
- EF (enhanced Fujita) scale for tornadoes, 579-580
- effective
 - gravity, 298
 - radiation emission temperature, 794
 - variation with temperature, 794
 - storm relative helicity (eSRH), 590
 - surface heat flux, 68, 110
 - surface mixing ratio, 109
 - surface turbulent heat flux, 68
 - surface water vapor flux, 110
 - temperature, 117
 - vertical circulation, 377
- effervescence, 812
- efficiency of
 - droplet coalescence, collision, collection, 204-205
 - thunderstorms, 547
 - wind turbines, 647-648
- e-folding
 - definition, 9, 879
 - distance, 9
 - Rossby radius of deformation, 344
 - sunlight through cloud top, 131-132
- height, 8-9
 - of stable boundary layer, 696
- ratio, 879
- time, 9
 - airmass formation, 393-396
- EH1 (energy helicity index), 530-531, 591-592
- eigenvalues and eigenvectors, 822
- Einstein, Albert (quotations), 54, 99, 235
- Ekmán
 - layer depth, 378
 - pumping, 319
 - spiral in the ocean, 378
 - transport, 378, 610, 632-633
- Ekmán, V.W., 399
- EL (equilibrium level), 483
- El Chichón, 805
- El Niño, 818-820
 - cyclone track, influence on, 430
 - southern oscillation (ENSO), 818-820
- electric
 - charge, 564, 870
 - origin in thunderstorms, 564-566
 - field, 255, 565
 - strength, 565
- electrical
 - charge & units, 870
 - current, 564, 870
 - units, 870
 - energy, 564
 - potential, 564, 870
- gradient, 565
- units, 870
- power, 564
 - generation by wind turbines, 647-648
 - surges in electric lines, 569-570
- raindrop growth affected by lightning, 206
- resistance, 564, 870
- units, 870
- voltage, 564
- electricity
 - generation by wind turbines, 647-648
 - in a channel, 564
 - lightning, 564
 - in a volume, 565
 - electric field, 565
 - static, 564
- electrification of clouds, 564-566
- electromagnetic
 - radiation speed, 243-245, 834
 - spectrum, 220-223, 834-835
 - upwelling radiation, 220
 - waves, 219-226, 833, 837, 856-863
- electrometeors, 205
- electron
 - charge of, 565
 - movement in a lightning channel, 565
- electrosphere, 565
- elements
 - data, 875
 - of a good weather briefing, 765
- elephant, 669
- elevation angle, 4-5
 - defined, 4
 - of sun and radiative flux, 40
 - of sun vs. time, 32
- elf, 563, 568
- Eliassen, Arnt, 759
- ellipsoid, Earth shape, 298
- elliptical orbits, 27-28
 - eccentricity variations, 797-803
- elves, 563, 568
- emagram (a thermo diagram), 119-152
 - pre-storm soundings plotted on, 496-499
 - full, 152
 - simplified, 127
- Emanuel, K. A., 625
- embryo, hail, 549-553
- emerald green sun during green flash, 862
- emission(s)
 - limits for pollutants, 724
 - of radiation, 36-38, 41-42, 219
 - blackbody, 36-38
 - Earth temperature, 794
 - trading, 742
- emissivity, 37, 41-42
 - and Kirchhoff's Law, 41, 220
 - infrared (table of typical values), 42
 - surface, 45
 - with water vapor feedback, 810
- emittance, 36
- empirical, 700, 715
 - orthogonal function (EOF) analysis methods, 820-823
 - wind profiles, 699-705
- encroachment method of ABL growth, 394-395, 697-698
- energy
 - balances, Earth climate, 795-797
 - budget
 - equation, 672
 - global annual mean, 797
 - chemical, 54
 - conservation along streamline, 671-672
 - convective available potential (CAPE), 503-508, 530-531
 - dimension of, 870
 - flow, 669-672
 - flux density, 221
 - heat, 53-86
 - helicity index (EHI), 530-531, 591-592
 - internal, 54, 672
 - kinetic, 150, 647, 669-672
 - dissipation in hurricanes, 625
 - turbulence, 708-709
 - latent, 54
 - lightning, 564
 - mechanical, 625, 670
 - nuclear, 54
 - bomb, 499, 548
 - per-unit-mass diagram (emagram), 122
 - potential, 150, 503-508, 669-672
 - propagation via waves, 658
 - released in a
 - hurricane, 620, 625
 - thunderstorm, 499
 - sensible, 54
 - thermal, 672
 - thunderstorm, 499, 546-548
 - turbulence, 708-709
 - units, 870
 - wave, 658
 - wind, 647-648
 - work, 503
 - shaft, 672
- engine, hurricane as, 620-625
- engineering
 - boundary layers in wind tunnels, 689
 - creativity in, 288
- enhanced Fujita (EF) scale for tornadoes, 579-580
- ENIAC computer, 749, 759
- enormous hail, 548
- ensemble, 776
 - average, 776-777
 - calibrated probability forecasts from, 777
 - forecasts, 776-777
 - prediction system (EPS), 776
 - spread vs. skill, 777
 - uncertainty forecasts, 777
- ENSO (El Niño Southern Oscillation), 818-820
- enthalpy, 53, 58, 671
- entrainment
 - at high-pressure regions, 390
 - flux-ratio method to estimate, 698
 - of dry air
 - into boundary layers and clouds, 57, 111, 649, 694
 - behind thunder shock front, 572
 - velocity or rate into ABL top, 394-395, 697-698
 - zone, 692
- entrance region of jet streaks, 454-456
- entropy
 - adiabat, 18
 - hurricane, 624-625
 - isentropes, 18
 - on thermo diagrams, to define tephigram, 122
 - thunder, 571
 - total, 624-625
- environment
 - Canada, 284
 - Hurricane Centre, 617, 638
 - Meteorological Service of Canada, 638
 - on a thermo diagram, 134
 - thunderstorm (pre-storm), 496-499
- environmental
 - lapse rate, 59, 134
 - in mixed layer, 692, 697-698
 - Protection Agency (EPA), air-quality standards, 7
 - sounding, 59, 134
 - pre-thunderstorm, 496-499
 - temperature profile, 59
 - wind (and thunderstorm motion), 516-520
- EOF (empirical orthogonal function) analysis methods, 820-823
- EPA, Environmental Protection Agency, air qual. Stds., 7
- episodes, air pollution, 741
- epitaxial substances, 195
- epoch
 - Holocene, 799
 - Pleistocene, 799
- equation(s)
 - Bernoulli's, 559
 - coupled, 747
 - diagnostic, 747
 - error propagation through, 876-877
 - forecast, 293
 - hypsometric, 17
 - Navier-Stokes, 759
 - nonlinear, 747
 - of motion, 293, 301-302, 314-317, 713, 746-749
 - anabatic winds, 649-652
 - analytical solution, 749
 - boundary-layer winds, 307-308
 - discretized, 757-758
 - for slope flows, 652
 - horizontal, 301-302, 314, 652
 - katabatic winds, 652-653
 - typical magnitudes for terms, 301
 - vertical velocity, 315-317, 508, 554-558, 649
 - of state, ideal gas law, 14-15, 746
 - of time, 34
 - primitive, 747
 - prognostic, 747
 - scalar, 746
 - Young-Laplace, 215

- equator, 4, 330
 -to-pole temperature gradient, 335-336
 equatorial, 330
 air mass code, 392
 heating excess, 338-339
 high-pressure belt aloft, 350-351
 trough, 331, 350-351
 winds, 343
 equatorward propagation of cyclones, 446
 equilibrium
 geostrophic adjustment, 405
 conditions in daisyworld: homeostasis, 813-815
 earth's heating, 334-339, 793-797
 height (or level), 483, 733
 humidity, 87-96
 level (EL), 483, 496-506
 relative humidities, 190-193
 saturation, 87
 supersaturation, 88, 191
 vapor pressure, 87-90
 equinox, Spring (vernal) and Fall (autumnal), 30-31, 800
 of precession, 800-801
 equipment factor in the radar equation, 245-246
 equitable threat score, 782
 equivalent potential temperature, 104-106
 on weather maps, 500
 equivalent radius of drops, 203
 erosion (scour) of beaches by ocean waves, 634-635
 error(s), 875-877
 accuracy, 875
 anomaly correlation, 779
 background, 766
 bias, 770, 778, 875
 calibration, 875
 check for, 15
 correlation coefficient, 779
 definition, 875
 experimental conditions, 875
 first guess, 766
 fluctuating conditions, 875
 forecast, 777-785
 imperfect technique, 875
 instrument calibration, 875
 judgement, 875
 mean, 778, 875
 absolute, 778
 squared, 778
 measurement, 875-877
 numerical (round-off, truncation, etc.), 759-761
 observation, 766
 personal, 875
 precision, 875
 probabilistic forecast, 782-784
 propagation, 876-877
 random, 777, 875-877
 repeatable, 875
 root mean square (RMS), 778
 small disturbances, 875
 standard deviation, 875-877
 systematic, 770, 777, 875
 uncertainty, 875-877
 verification, 778
 escape velocity, 6
 eSRH (effective storm-relative helicity), 590
 EST, Eastern standard time, defined, 5
 estimating 22 degree angles, 847
 eta coordinates for NWP, 746
 ethical issues, 218, 826
 Euclidian geometry & dimensions, 171
 Euler, Leonhard, 759
 Euler method of finite differencing, 757
 Eulerian
 definition, 53
 equations of motion, 713, 746-749
 framework, 34-35, 53
 heat budget, 64-73, 746
 advection, 65-67
 conduction and surface fluxes, 67-69
 cooling and heating of air parcels, 60-64, 159-160
 equation, 64-65, 73
 first law of thermodynamics, 64-65
 latent heat, 72
 net heat budget, 73
 radiation, 71
 turbulence, 69-71
 unsaturated, 64-73
 momentum budget, 293, 314-315, 746
 streamlines, 668
 water budget, 107-111, 746
 horizontal advection, 107
 precipitation, 107-108
 surface moisture flux, 108-109
 turbulent transport, 109-111
 EUMETSAT, 228
 Europe, airmasses in, 397
 European centre for medium-range weather forecasts, 271
 (ECMWF), 271
 evacuation, 638-639
 evaporation, 88
 of water from droplets, 189-193, 556
 net, 92
 rate from the surface, 108
 rate of solutions, 190-193
 zonally-averaged, vs. precipitation, 210
 evaporative
 cooling of falling rain, 556
 rain gauge, 210
 events
 air pollution, 725, 741
 binary/categorical, verification of, 780-782
 evolution
 computational, 680
 of
 atmospheric boundary layer, 692-699
 cyclones (extratropical lows), 427-429
 fogs, 173-177
 hurricanes, typhoons, tropical cyclones, 608-616
 mixed layer, 692-698
 thunderstorm cells, 484-485
 tornadoes, 583
 wind profile in boundary layer, 699-700
 exa (10^{18}), 870
 exceedences of pollution concentration, 725
 excess water mixing ratio, 186-187
 exercises, explained
 numerical problems, 21
 synthesis questions, 25
 tips for doing homework exercises, 20
 understanding & critical evaluation, 23
 web-enhanced questions, 24
 exhaust system of hurricane, 614, 618-621
 exit region of jet streaks, 454-456
 exitance, radiant, 36
 exosphere, 6
 exothermal chemical reactions, 64
 experimental-condition errors, 875
 expert vs. novice scientists, 72
 explained variance (square of correl. coefficient), 779
 explosive
 cyclogenesis, 426
 growth of thunderstorms, 527
 pressure increase, due to
 air stagnation, 674
 lightning, 571-574
 exponential
 curve of the wind profile, 677-678
 relationships and semi-log graphs, 873-874
 external
 forcings (inputs) to feedback processes, 806
 Rossby-radius of deformation, 405-406, 665
 trigger mechanism for thunderstorms, 496-499, 525-526
 extinction (coefficients, cross-section), 43
 extrapolating data, 826
 extratropical cyclones, 330, 425-480
 atmospheric boundary layer within, 690-692
 baroclinic zone support, 427-429
 birth and growth (cyclogenesis), 426-432
 bomb, 426
 case study, 433-443
 100-50 kPa thickness chart, 439
 overview and storm track, 433-434
 storm data, 434-435
 surface weather, 438, 466
 vertical cross section, 441
 upper-level charts, 439-441, 443, 448-449, 451-452, 455-456, 459-463, 466
 central-pressure evolution, 435
 clouds, 400-401, 425-428, 691-692
 convergence of horizontal winds, 691
 death (cyclolysis), 426-432
 deepening, 427, 463-467
 definition, 425-426
 descending air in cold sector, 433
 development, rapid, 426
 diffluence behind cold front, 433
 direction of movement, 430-433
 evolution, 427-429
 explosive cyclogenesis, 426
 graveyard, 431
 lifetime, 431
 meso (see mesocyclone), 492, 518, 586-592
 midlatitude (lows), 331, 425-480
 movement, 429-430
 sea-level pressure tendency, 463-467
 diabatic heating, 465
 mass budget, 463
 net pressure tendency, 466-467
 Southern Hemisphere, 426, 430-432
 spin-up, 427, 446-450
 application to typical weather patterns, 450
 quasi-geostrophic approximation, 449
 vorticity tendency, 447
 tilt of trough axis, 622
 transition of hurricanes into, 615
 translation speed, 431
 upward motion, 451-462, 691
 continuity effects, 452-456
 omega equation, 456-459
 Q-vector estimates of, 460-462
 vigor, 446
 warm-air sector, 425-428
 winds around, 305-307, 690-692
 extreme
 rainfall rates, 208
 turbulence for aircraft in thunderstorms, 529
 eye of hurricane, 604-605, 618-619
 eyewall, 604-605, 618-619
 replacement cycle/double eyewall, 605
F
 faces of ice crystals, 842
 factor (of)
 attenuation, in the radar eq., 245-246
 beta, 368-369, 879
 Coriolis, 297-299, 879
 equipment, 245-246
 feedback, 806-807
 reflectivity, Z, 245-246
 Fahrenheit, degrees, defined, 7
 fair weather (synoptic high pressure), 645
 cumulus (humilis), 161, 498
 turbulent heat flux, 69-70
 winds generated thermally, 645
 Fairy Morgan (Fata Morgana), 862-863
 faith, 680, 877
 Fall (autumnal) equinox, 30-31, 801
 fall
 line (downslope direction), 652
 velocities of cloud droplets, 159
 winds, 675
 falling pressure, 463
 symbol on weather map, 278
 false alarm, 780
 rate, 781, 783-784
 ratio, 781
 family
 disaster plan, 638
 of tornadoes, 584
 fan/fanning, pollutant plume, 708, 710, 727
 far
 field pollutant dispersion, 732
 infrared and ultraviolet, 222-223
 Faraday cage, 570
 farads, F, 7
 fast-response weather instruments, 112
 Fata Morgana, 862-863
 fatalities (see deaths)
 favored latitudes for hurricane formation, 609
 features of clouds, 168-169
 fecund daisyworld, 815
 Federal Meteorological Handbook No. 1, USA, 268
 Federation of Atomic Scientists/American Scientists, 218
 feedback, 793, 806-812
 aerosol, 811
 amplification (positive feedback), 807-809
 atmospheric processes, 1
 biological
 CO₂ feedback, 812
 homeostasis, 813-815
 climate change, 810-812
 biological CO₂, 812
 cloud, 811
 ice-albedo (surface), 808-812
 infrared radiation, 810
 lapse-rate, 810-811
 ocean CO₂, 812
 water-vapor, 810
 cloud, 811
 concepts/basics, 806-807
 daisyworld, 813-815

- damping (negative feedback), 807-808
- equation, 808-809
- example, idealized, 807-810
 - blackbody radiative equilibrium, 807-808
 - ice-albedo feedback, 808-810
- external inputs and forcings, 806
- factor, 806-807
- forces and winds, 302
- gain, 806-810
 - different definitions, 807
- ice-albedo, 808-810
- infrared radiation, 810
- internal, 806
- lapse rate, 810-811
- linear, 806
 - approximation to ice-albedo process, 808
 - approximation to nonlinear system, 806
- multiple processes, 807
- negative (damped), 793-794, 807
- nonlinear, 806
- ocean CO₂, 812
- positive (amplified), 807
- reference state, 806-809
- response, 806-810
 - ice-albedo, 808-810
 - negative (damped), 807
 - no-feedback, 807, 809
 - positive (amplified), 807, 809
 - runaway, 807
- sensitivity, 810
- turbulence, 704-705
- water vapor, 810
- feeder
 - cells for hail, 549
 - feeder flow in sea breeze, 655
- femto (10⁻¹⁵), 870
- Fengyun weather satellite, 228
- Fermi, Enrico, 669
- Ferrel Cell, 332-333, 357, 377
- fetch, 631, 634
- few clouds (coverage), 170, 279
- Feynman, Richard (quotations), 132, 167
- FFD (forward-flank downdraft), 483
- fibratus/fib, 168
- field, 280
 - mill, 565
 - of height, mass, pressure, wind, 343, 359
 - of temperature, 280, 343, 359
- filling of lows, 429, 432-433, 463-467
- filter
 - camera
 - haze, 857
 - polarizing, 856
 - Kalman, 770
- Findeisen, 201-202
- Finlayson, 817
- fine particulates (PM₁₀) and aerosols, 188, 725
- fine-resolution grids, 752
- fine-scale turbulence, 315
- finite curve, 9
- finite-difference
 - approximations, 872
 - spatial gradients, 754-755
 - temporal gradients, 757-758
- equations, 754-759
- numerical weather prediction (NWP), 745-792
- fires (forest, wild, bush) caused by lightning, 564
- CO₂ release, 812
- firm snow, 209
- first
 - guess, 766
 - NWP analyses, 765-767
 - satellite retrievals, 239
 - law of thermodynamics, 53, 58-59, 64-65
 - power, 873
- fitting an elephant, 669
- fixed point attractor, 790
- fjord winds (gap winds), 661-664
- flanking line, 482-483, 492, 494-495
- flash(es)
 - floods, 487, 547-548
 - green, 862
 - lightning, 567-569
- flat surface of water, vapor pressure over, 87-90
- flattened rain drops, 203, 255, 841, 860
- flight operations near downbursts, 563
- floating, 135
 - point operations per second (flops), 761
- flocus/flo, 168
- floods/flooding associated with
 - coastal, 632-635
 - extratropical cyclones, 425, 434-435
 - hurricane caused storm surge, 632-635
- inland, 637
- thunderstorm caused flash floods, 487, 547-548
- urban, 637
- flops (floating point operations per second), 761
- flow
 - adiabatic compressible, 671-672
 - along a streamline, 669-672
 - around hills
 - balanced with mass fields, 763-765
 - canopy, 677-679
 - classification: subcritical, critical, supercritical, 659-661
 - compressible, 671-672
 - energy, 669-672
 - field in forecast models, 764
 - incompressible, 669-671
 - isothermal compressible, 671
 - laminar, 669
 - meridional, defined, 330
 - stability, 138-142
 - steady state, 669
 - through a constriction, 660
 - zonal, defined, 330
- fluctuation-condition errors, 875
- fluid
 - air, 1
 - mechanics, 1
 - object immersed in, 135
- flux
 - advective, 35
 - conduction, 73-76
 - constant flux layer, 692
 - covariance vs., 710-713
 - defined, 34
 - density, 34
 - divergence, 64, 109-110, 715
 - dynamic, 35
 - eddy-correlation, 713
 - effective surface turbulent heat, 68
 - energy, 221
 - form of turbulent continuity eq., 714
 - gradients, 64
 - ground heat, 73-76
 - heat, 34-35, 711-712
 - kinematic, 35, 698, 711-713
 - latent heat at surface, 73-76
 - longwave radiative, net, 45
 - mass, 34-35
 - moisture, 108
 - momentum, 712-713
 - vs. Reynolds stress, 712-713
 - radiative, 35, 221
 - ratio method, 698
 - Richardson number, 709-710, 739
 - related to PG types, 710
 - sensible heat at surface, 73-76
 - sign of, 74
 - surface heat, 73-76
 - surface moisture, 108
 - turbulent, 35, 698, 711-713
- FNMO (Fleet Numerical Meteorology & Ocean Ctr.), 608
- Focus boxes
 - 30 - 30 Rule (for lightning safety), 570
 - A Holistic Approach to Stability, 139
 - Ageostrophic Right-hand Rule, 455
 - Albedo, 794
 - Alternative Horizontal Coordinates, 747
 - Alternative Vertical Coordinates, 746
 - Amdahl's Law, 763
 - Anabatic Slope Flow, 651
 - Approach to Geostrophy, 303-304
 - Astronomical Values for Time, 34
 - Barotropic vs. Baroclinic, 749
 - Beaufort Wind Scale History, 635
 - Bergen School of Meteorology, 399
 - Binary Multiples, 870
 - Boiling, 90
 - Cap vs. Capping Inversion, 497
 - CAPE vs. DCAPE, 558
 - Climate Sensitivity, 812
 - Coriolis Force in 3-D, 297
 - Cp vs. Cv, 55
 - Cubic Ice, 198
 - Derecho, 494
 - Deriving the Radar Equation, 245
 - Downbursts and Flight Operations, 563
 - Droplet Growth, 191
 - E-folding Distance, 9
 - Early History of NWP, 759
 - Effervescence and CO₂, 812
 - Electricity in a Channel, 564
 - Electricity in a Volume, 565
 - Engineering Boundary Layers, 689
 - Enthalpy vs. Heat, 58
 - Eötvös Effect, 317
 - Escape Velocity, 6
 - Estimating 22° Angles, 847
 - Force of Thunder, 571
 - Gain — Different Definitions, 807
 - Geostrophic Paradox, 459
 - Giving a Weather Briefing, 765
 - Greenhouse Gases, 811
 - Hail Suppression, 553
 - Human Contributions (to Forecasts), 772
 - Hurricane Condensation Energy, 620
 - Hurricane-induced [Ocean] Currents, 610
 - Hurricane Juan Hits Canada, 617
 - In Newton's Own Words, 292
 - Internal Energy, 54
 - Isosurfaces & Their Utility, 436-437
 - Jet Stream Aspect Ratio, 357
 - Kalman Filter, 770
 - Landfalling Pacific Cyclones, 472
 - LeChatelier's Principle, 132
 - Lightning Burns the Air, 567
 - Lightning in Canada, 568
 - Linear Regression, 770
 - Lipschitz Continuity, 761
 - Mandatory and Significant Levels, 135
 - Map Projections, 748
 - Maximum Advection on Weather Maps, 458
 - Median, Quartiles, Percentiles, 502
 - Meteors and Meteorology, 205
 - Moore's Law and Forecast Skill, 752
 - Multi-field Charts, 443
 - Newton and Colors, 862
 - North American Geography, 431
 - On Naming Local Winds, 654
 - Pacific Data Void, 765
 - PCA and EOF, 821-823
 - Polar Front, 408
 - Pollution Concentration Units, 724
 - Power of Hurricanes, 625
 - Rainbows and the Renaissance, 841
 - Resolution and Grid Spacing, 761
 - Rossby Number, The, 313
 - Satellite Retrieval Difficulties, 239
 - Scheiner's Halo, 855
 - Snow Grain Classification, 199
 - Solid-body Relative Vorticity, 363
 - Solution by Iteration, 310
 - Some Other Satellite Systems, 230
 - Southern Hemisphere Lows, 426
 - Special Crystal Orientations, 855
 - Specific Heat Cp for Air, 56
 - Speed of Sound, 674
 - Spreadsheet Thermodynamics, 63, 103
 - Stratospheric & Mesospheric Clouds, 166
 - Sun-Earth Distance, 802
 - Sutcliffe Development Theorem, 456
 - Time Differencing Methods, 757
 - Time of Max Airmass Thickness, 395
 - Tornado Watch, 529
 - Torques on the Earth, 376
 - Trade Inversion, 351
 - Warm Airmass Genesis, 394
 - Warm vs. Cold Core Cyclones, 622
 - What is an Oscillation, 818
 - What is Coriolis Force?, 298-299
 - Why Does Ro = (1-A)So/4, 795
 - Why So Many Moisture Variables?, 96-97
 - Why So Many Thermo Diagrams?, 121
 - Why Use Isobaric Maps?, 291
- Foehn winds, 676-677
 - wall (cloud), 676-677
- fog
 - channel on satellites, 231
 - dissipation, 175-177
 - in satellite images, 234
 - nuclei, 177
 - processes, 173
 - types, 173
- fogs, 170, 173-177
 - advection, 173-175
 - atmospheric boundary layer, 159, 173-177
 - dissipation of well-mixed fogs, 173-177
 - formation, 98, 173-177
 - frontal, 173
 - models, 173-177
 - radiation, 173-177
 - steam, 173
 - stratified, 175-177
 - upslope, 173
 - vs. clouds, 159, 173
 - weather-map symbols, 275-276

folds in tropopause, 364, 414-415
 isentropic potential vorticity, 364, 443
 radionuclide injection at, 364
 footprint, 734
 forced convection, 710
 related to PG types, 710
 force(s), 295-302
 advection, 294-295, 301
 apparent, 299
 balance of, 302-314
 buoyancy, 135-136, 316-317, 554
 negative, 554-559
 centrifugal, 296-297, 301
 centripetal, 296-297, 301
 convection (buoyant), 135-136, 317, 503-508, 648
 Coriolis, 297-299, 301
 dimension of, 870
 driving horizontal winds, 289-328
 driving vertical winds, 554-559
 horizontal, 295-302, 301
 imbalance of (causing centripetal force), 305-312
 in Newton's 2nd law, 292, 294
 net, 292, 294
 pressure-gradient, 295-296, 301
 summary table, 301
 thunder, 571-574
 turbulent drag, 300-301
 units, 7, 292, 294, 870
 vertical, 301, 554-555
 forcing (radiative) and responses (fluxes), 74
 forecast, weather
 accuracy, 777
 blow up, 760
 case study, 433-443, 448-456, 459-463, 466, 745, 768-770, 776
 clouds, to aid in, 166
 confidence, 776
 cost/loss decisions, 784-785
 difficulties, 527
 equations
 Eulerian, 293
 relative vorticity, 447
 wind velocity, 293
 error, 777-785
 vs. time into future, 775, 780
 hurricane, 637-639
 max surface temperature, for thunderstorms, 506, 523
 models, 637, 751
 nowcasts, 552
 numerical, 745-792
 outlooks, 528-530
 persistence, 778-780
 post-processing, 770-772
 probabilistic, 777
 verification, 782-784
 probability of hurricanes, 638
 quality, 777-785
 ranges issued: outlook, watch, warning, 528-530
 nowcast, short, medium, long, seasonal, climate, 768
 refinement, 770-771
 Kalman filter, 770
 model output statistics (MOS), 770
 schedule, 762
 scientific basis for, 746-751
 short-range (nowcasts), 552
 skill, 752, 777-784
 vs. time into future, 775, 780
 thunderstorm intensity, 501, 507, 516, 521-522, 524, 527-531
 tornadoes, 530-531, 588-592
 uncertainty, 776
 verification, 777-784
 watches & warnings, 528-530, 638
 forest
 canopy, 677-678
 death (waldsterben), 742
 fire
 clouds, 166
 CO₂ release, 812
 lightning causing, 564
 nuclei from, 195
 forging data, 826
 formation and growth of
 airmasses, 389-399
 atmospheric boundary layer, 689-692
 fogs, 173-177
 highs (anticyclones), 391
 thunderstorms, 496-499
 forward
 -flank downdraft (FFD), 483, 492-495
 -flank precipitation area, 483

problem, 235
 scattering, 219, 857
 trajectory, 724
 fossil fuels and climate, 812
 Fourier-transform spectrometers, 47
 fractals
 definition, dimensions and cloud shapes, 171
 errors in measuring, 875
 vs. Euclidean geometry, 171
 fraction of
 pollutants in air, 724
 sky covered by clouds, 277-279
 fractus/fra, cumulus, 165-166, 168, 483
 scud, weather-map symbols for, 277
 frame of reference, 2-4
 on Earth, 3-4
 framework: source-receptor, 724
 free
 atmosphere, 687, 690-695
 convection, 704, 710
 level of (LFC), 497-506
 related to PG types, 710, 727-730
 smoke dispersion during, 735-737
 sink level (LFS), 557
 freezing
 crops, 653
 level altitude and hail formation, 551
 nucleation, 194-195
 precipitation change criterion for SPECI, 270
 rain, 195
 weather-map symbols, 276
 freon, 796, 811
 frequency
 angular, 36
 beat, 828
 Brunt-Väisälä, 136-137
 circular, 36
 dimension of, 870
 of light, 36
 of occurrence of wind
 directions (plotted as wind rose), 646-647
 speeds, 645-646
 of oscillation, 136-137
 of tornadoes in USA & Canada, 579
 relative, 645
 vs. probability, 645
 shift (Doppler), 249
 units, 870
 friction
 molecular, 301
 velocity, u^* , 677, 700-713
 typical values, 701
 for air, 378, 700-713
 for water, 378
 frictional drag
 in hurricane boundary layer, 625
 on oscillating air parcel, 136-137
 vs. stress, 700-702
 frigate sails, 635
 fringes, 858-861
 index, 859-860
 front(s), 280-281, 399-424, 389
 adiabatic processes, 408-410
 aloft, 281, 413-414
 ana-, 404
 analyzing, 280-281, 402
 attributes of, 399
 between two boundary layers, 691
 cold, 399-400, 525
 aloft, 399
 genesis, 399
 triggering hurricanes, 612
 depth, 403
 drawing, rules, 280-281
 drylines, 399, 525
 dynamics, 411-412
 formation, 408-413
 geostrophic adjustment, 404-406, 412
 glyphs (lines) on weather maps, 399
 gust, 482, 525
 horizontal structure, 400-402
 kata-, 404
 kinematics, 408-410
 labeled by temperature, 281
 lake-breeze, 525
 layer stability affected by, 140
 locating, 280-281
 lows associated with, 389
 occluded, 281, 399, 413-414
 over-riding air, 407
 polar, 352
 rotation around lows, 389
 sea-breeze, 525, 654-657

squall line, 400
 stationary, 281, 399, 404
 strength, 408-412
 structure, 400-417
 horizontal, 400-402
 vertical, 403-407
 surface, 399-412
 thermodynamics, 411
 thunderstorm triggers, 525-526
 upper-level (upper-tropospheric), 414-415
 vertical structure, 403-404
 warm, 399-401, 525
 aloft, 399
 genesis, 399
 weather-map symbols for, 280-281, 399
 winds above, 407
 frontal
 analysis, 280-281, 402
 baroclinic zones, 427, 469-471
 boundary on weather maps, 280-281
 clouds
 cumuliform at cold fronts, 162
 stratiform at warm fronts, 162-164
 fog, 173
 forecasts, 427-429, 768
 inversion, 403-404, 691
 jets, 357-359, 407, 472
 lifting of air layers, 140
 line on weather maps, 280-281, 399
 pre-frontal waves, 400, 656
 propagation using Q-vectors, 470-471
 scale, 315
 shear, 407
 slope, 403-405
 strength, 408-412, 469-470
 symbols, 281, 399
 thunderstorms, 400
 tilting, 412
 venting of boundary layer air, 691-692
 vorticity, 407
 wave (early cyclogenesis), 427-428
 winds aloft, 407
 zone(s)
 deformation at, 410
 drawing on weather maps, 280-281
 identification, 280-281, 403
 relationship to frontal inversion, 403-407
 strength, 408-412
 strengthening, 469-471
 frontogenesis, 407-412
 definition, 407-408
 dynamics, 411-412
 kinematics, 408-410
 Q-vectors, 469-471
 thermodynamics, 411
 vorticity and updrafts, 407
 weather-map symbols for, 281, 399
 frontogenetic, 408
 frontolysis, 409
 weather-map symbols for, 281, 399
 frost as affects growing crops, 653
 frostbite, 77
 frost-point
 hygrometer, 111
 temperature, 92
 Froude number, 659-661
 1. For surface or interfacial waves, 659
 2. For internal waves, 659
 3. For flow over hills, 667-668
 fudging data, 826
 fuel
 for hurricanes, 620
 for thunderstorms, 99, 499-502, 547-548
 fossil: climate change issues, 812
 Fujita (F) scale for tornadoes, 579-580
 fulgurite, 570
 Fuller, R. Buckminster, 804
 fulmus, 166
 functions, 872
 fundamentals of
 science, 869-878
 weather radar, 240-245
 funnel cloud, 483, 581-583
 weather-map symbols for, 276
 fusion, latent heat of, 56

G

gaia hypothesis, 813-815
 gain, feedback, 806-811
 different definitions of, 807
 gale, 635-636

- Galileo, 315
 gamma rays, 222
 gap winds/flows (for long and short gaps), 661-664
 gas
 anthropogenic greenhouse, 796, 811-812
 constant
 for dry air, 14, 572, 880
 for water vapor, 14, 88, 880
 ratio, epsilon, 91, 554, 880
 ideal gas law, 14-15, 572
 natural greenhouse, 805, 811-812
 gases
 atmospheric (constant and variable), 7
 water vapor, 87-118
 greenhouse, 811-812
 on other planets in the solar system, 22
 gauges, rain and snow, 210-211
 Gaussian
 curve, 184, 729-730, 875
 plume dispersion, 729-731
 distribution of concentrations, 729, 737
 parameters, 729-730
 profile, 729
 GCMs (global climate models -or-, 815-816
 general circulation models), 768
 Geiger, Rudolf, 817
 GEM (global environ. multiscale) model, 751
 GEM-PAK, 772
 gene expression programming, 680
 genera (clouds), 168
 general circulation (see global circulation), 329-388
 models, 379, 768
 three-band, 329, 376-378
 generation of electricity by wind, 647-648
 genesis of
 airmasses, 392-397
 anticyclones (highs), 390-391
 genetic
 bottleneck, 805
 programming, 680
 geographic information systems, 274
 geography of
 lightning, 564
 North America, 431
 Pacific Northwest (USA & Canada), 661
 geomagnetic effects on Earth's rotation, 376
 geometric
 albedo, 831, 879
 height, 11
 measurement by GPS, 291
 optics, 833
 scattering, 857
 sunrise and sunset, 33-34
 geometry
 of atmospheric optics, 833-868
 of light rays, 833-868
 geopotential, 11, 304
 height, 11
 errors, 766
 global map example, 355
 N. American map examples, 433-442
 measurement errors, 766
 geostationary satellites, 227-228
 GOES, 228-229
 METEOSAT, 228-229
 weather observation locations from, 272
 geostrophic
 adjustment, 343-344, 406, 412
 part 1, 344
 part 2, 349
 part 3, 404-407
 approach to geostrophy, 303-304
 balance, 302-304
 departure, 314
 paradox, 459, 462
 relative vorticity, 319
 vorticity, 319
 Laplacian form, 450
 wind, 302-304, 343-349
 at cold front, 405-407
 at equator, 343
 at mountains, 662-664
 changes with altitude, 345-349
 changes with latitude, 303
 for atmospheric boundary layer, 699
 gap, 663-664
 related to thermal wind, 345-349
 temperature advection, 458
 vs. actual wind, 303
 wind speed, 303
 related to isobar packing, 303
 related to tilt in isobaric surfaces, 359
 geostrophy, approach to, 303-304
 GFS (global forecast system) model, 751
 ghost grid cells, 756
 giant
 CCN, 206
 hail, 247, 548, 553
 giants, on the shoulders of, 294
 Gibbs free energy, 217
 Gifford-Pasquill turbulence types, 727-728
 giga (10⁹), 870
 gigabit, 870
 Gilbert's skill score, 782
 GIS (geographic information systems), 274
 giving a weather briefing, 765
 glacial/interglacial (ice age) periods, 795, 799
 glaciated clouds, 482, 485
 glacier ice, 209
 glaciogenic, 553
 Gladwell, Malcolm, 924
 glass windows, transparency of, 45
 global
 albedo, 793-794
 carbon cycle, 812
 climate models (GCMs), 379, 768, 815-816
 circulation, 329-388
 anticyclones (highs), formation locations, 391
 explaining, for various latitudes, 350-356
 heat transport by, 338-339
 steering hurricanes, 607-608, 615
 three-band, 329, 376-378
 environmental multiscale (GEM) model
 geopotential height patterns, 355
 heat
 budget, 166
 transport, 338-339
 insolation, 41, 336-337, 793
 nomenclature, 330
 population vs. hurricane disasters, 631
 positioning system (GPS), 112, 291
 pressure patterns, 354-355
 radiative forcings, 41, 793-794
 telecommunication system (GTS), 268
 temperatures, 335
 warming, 150, 796
 influence on hurricanes, 631
 glory, 859-860
 Morning, 656
 glow, zero-order, 841
 glyphs (symbols) plotted on weather maps, 275-279, 614-615
 GMT (Greenwich Mean Time) defined, see UTC, 5
 Gobi desert, 397
 GOES satellite, 226-228
 channels for imager and sounder, 222-223
 orbits, 227-228
 Goethe, 249
 GOMS satellite, 228
 Gondwana; Gondwanaland, 804
 governing equations, 746-750
 GPS (Global Positioning System), 112, 291
 GPU (graphics processing unit, on computers), 763
 gradient
 definition, 15, 295, 872
 of flux, 64
 of pressure, 295-296
 of temperature, vertical, 872
 of wind or momentum, 295
 Richardson number, 710
 supergradient wind, 643
 transport theory, 714-716
 wind, 304-307
 imbalanced, 619
 in anticyclones, 306-307, 391
 in cyclones, 306-307, 432
 in hurricanes, 609, 617-619
 subgeostrophic, 304
 supergeostrophic, 304
 supergradient, 643
 GrADS, 772
 GRAF code, 269
 graffito (the singular of graffiti) (see Science Graffiti)
 grain size of snow, 199
 granddaughter storm, 485
 graphics processing unit (GPU), 762
 graphing, 873-874
 abscissa, 3
 axes, 3, 873-874
 linear, 9, 873
 log-log, 215, 874
 slope, 215
 meteorological variables, 3, 9
 ordinate (vertical) axis, 3
 power, 874
 pressure as height variable, 9-10,
 relationships, 873-874
 semi-log, 9, 873-874
 graupel(n), 199, 205, 546-554
 lightning, role in creating, 564-566
 weather-map symbols for, 276
 graveyard for extratropical cyclones, 430-432
 gravitation law (Newton's), 11
 gravitational
 acceleration on Earth, 15, 879
 variation with latitude & altitude, 879
 constant, Newtonian, 6, 15, 879
 force, 15, 301
 gravity, 14-15
 current, 355-656
 Earth's, 227, 298
 effective, 298
 Eötvös effect, 317
 force, 301
 measurement, 317
 Newton's discover of, 293
 reduced, 135-136, 316, 658, 670
 waves, 658-661, 666-668, 710
 thunderstorm triggering, 526
 great dying, 805
 Greeks, 205, 444
 green
 color defined (also see optics chapter), 37, 834
 flash, 862
 sun, 862
 greenhouse effect, 795-797
 greenhouse gas(es), 724, 796, 805, 811-812
 from volcanoes, 805
 Greenland, 396
 ice cores, 803
 Greenwich Mean Time (GMT), 5
 Greenwich Meridian, 4, 28
 Gregorian calendar, 31
 Grenfell, Sir Wilfred, 737
 GRIB = gridded binary, 268
 GRID code, 269
 grid(s)
 Arakawa A to E, 753
 box, 750
 cell, 750
 ghost, 756
 computation rules for NWP, 756
 nested, one-way and two way, 752-753
 points, 749-756
 resolution, 750, 752, 761, 816
 staggered, 753
 variable, 752-753
 volume, 750
 grooming machines for snow trails, 209
 ground
 clutter in radar returns, 243-245, 254
 subsurface heat and moisture parameterizations, 751
 growing days for crops, 653
 growth
 rates for ice crystals, 200
 rate of daisies (daisyworld), 814
 rate of droplets, 196-197
 GTS = global telecommunications system, 268
 Gulf Stream current, 431, 616
 gust
 1 to 10 minute average, for hurricanes, 607
 3-second, for tornado speeds, 579
 gust fronts (related to downbursts), 482, 494, 554-563
 arc & shelf clouds along, 532
 depth of, 562
 dust storm (haboob), 562
 speed of, 562
 radar observations of, 253, 556, 560
 triggering new thunderstorms, 525
 gustnado, 582
 H
 habits, ice crystal, 198-200
 haboob (sand storm), 562
 Hadley cell, 329, 332-333, 350-351, 357, 377-378
 influence on worldwide rain distribution, 209
 heat transport in tropics, 339, 378
 mixing caused by, 335-336
 hail, 199, 205, 548-554
 change criterion for SPECI, 270
 damage from, 532, 549-554
 embryo, 549-554
 forecasting, 530-531, 550-552

- formation, 549-550
- giant, 548, 553
- location climatology, 552-553
- mitigation, 553-554
- nucleus, 549
- radar observations of, 247-248, 552-553
- shaft, 552
- significant hail parameter (SHIP), 530-531, 551-552
- streak, 552
- suppression, 553-554
- swath on the ground, 163, 548, 552
- weather map symbols for, 276
- hailstones, 185, 548-554
 - fall speeds, 204, 549
 - layers, 550
 - size classification (TORRO scale), 548
- hair hygrometer, 111
- halo, 845-855
 - 22 degree, 842, 845-846, 854-855
 - 46 degree, 842, 846, 854-855
 - arctic airmass ice-cloud, 396
 - associated with pyramid crystals, 847
 - circumscribed, 851, 853-855
 - clouds that enable, 163
 - luminous meteors, 205
 - numerical computation, 756
 - others, 853-855
 - rare halos: 9, 18, 20, 23, 24, 35°, 847, 854-855
 - viewing angles, 846-847
 - vs. corona, 860
- halocarbons (e.g., freon; CFC-12 & others), 796, 811-812
- Halsey Jr., Admiral William F., 807
- hand analysis of weather maps, 279-281
- Handbook on Chemistry and Physics, 879
- Hansen and Kuiper's score, 781
- Hastings arcs, 854-855
- Hawaii time zone, 5
- Hawaiian high, 354-356
- hazards
 - coastal, 634-635
 - hurricane, 631-637
 - lightning, 569-571
 - thunderstorm, 545-602
- haze, 170, 191-193
 - filters for cameras, 857
 - lithometeors, 205
 - scattering of light in, 856-858
 - weather map symbols for, 276
- HDT, Hawaii daylight time, 5
- head, sea-breeze, 655
- headwinds, aircraft, 563
- heat, 53-86
 - adiabatic process, 60-64
 - balance, 64, 94
 - budget, 64
 - closure problem, 713-714
 - equation, 64, 73, 713, 746-747
 - Eulerian, 64-76, 713, 746-747
 - Lagrangian - saturated, 101-106
 - Lagrangian - unsaturated, 57-64
 - net, 73, 713
 - surface, 73-76
- capacity changes due to precipitation, 121
- conservation equation, 58, 64-76, 746
- engine, 624-625
- enthalpy, 58, 671
- flux, 34-35
 - airmass modification by, 397
 - at top of mixed layer, 698
 - bottom of ABL, 693-698
 - curvature, 375-377
 - effective surface turbulent, 68
 - kinematic, 34-35, 698
 - sinusoidal variation, 693
 - top of ABL, 698
 - turbulent, 711-715
 - vs. height, 698
 - vs. time, 693
- index, 77-78, 117
- internal sources, 64
- island, urban, 678-679
- latent, 53-56, 72, 101-106, 546, 880
 - condensation, vaporization, 56, 880
 - deposition, sublimation, 56, 880
 - fusion, melting, 56, 880
- lightning, 567
- net budget, 72
- released in thunderstorms, 546-548
- sensible, 53-56, 671
- specific, 53, 55
- stress, 77-78
- stroke, 78
- surface budget of, 73-76
- thermodynamics, 1, 53-86
- transfer coefficient, bulk, 68
- transferred, 58, 672
- transport
 - achieved, 338-339, 378
 - by jet stream (Rossby waves), 374-375, 378
 - global, 338-339, 378
 - needed, 338-339
 - to compensate radiative differences, 338-339
 - vs. latitude, 329, 335-336, 339, 378
 - urban heat island, 678-679
- heating
 - cumulative, 693-694
 - differential, 329, 334-339
 - dynamic, 672-674
- heavy rain, 207-208, 545-548, 637
 - weather map symbols for, 276
- hectare unit of area, 870
- hecto (10^2), 870
 - Pascals, defined, 7, 8
- Heidke skill score, 781
- height
 - cloud-base, 130, 278
 - constant, map at, 436
 - contours on an isobaric map, 18, 121, 151, 290-291
 - errors, 766, 778
 - field, 343
 - geopotential, defined, 11
 - isohypse, 18
 - of smoke plume centerline, 723, 729, 733-734, 736
 - of temperature inversion, 144, 496-499
 - on weather maps, 436-437
 - on isobaric charts, 439-441
 - tendency (isallohypse), 18
 - tiling method for CAPE, 504-505
 - vs. pressure, 8, 9
 - relative maximum/minimum of height, 290
 - relative minimum/maximum of temperature, 138
 - scale heights for pressure and density, 8-10
 - tendency forecast equation, 463-467
 - variation of weather variables, 11-13
 - vs. pressure, 290-291
- heirarchy of operational forecast models, 768
- heliac arc, 854-855
- helicity, 587-592
 - energy helicity index (EHI), 530-531, 591-592
 - hodograph, determination using, 588-589
 - mesocyclone, 587-592
 - storm relative (SRH), 530-531, 588-592
 - effective, 590
 - tornado indices, 588-592
- helium, He, 7
- Helmholtz, Herman von, 759
- Helprin, Mark, quotations, 13, 171
- Hemispheres
 - Eastern & Western defined, 4
 - Northern & Southern defined, 4
- hemispheric weather maps, 441
- hertz (Hz), unit of frequency, 870
- heterogeneous nucleation
 - freezing, 194-196
 - liquid water, 188-194
- heuristic approach, 371
- heuristic (toy) models, 280, 330, 793
- hexagonal ice crystals, 198, 842-843
 - columns, 198-199, 842-843
 - dendrites, 198-199, 843
 - hollow columns and needles, 198-199
 - needles, 198-199
 - optics, 842-855
 - plates, 198-199, 842-843
 - pyramids, 198-199, 842
 - sheaths, 198-199
- Hg (see mercury), 7, 19
- high
 - altitude
 - clouds (stratospheric & mesospheric), 166
 - winds (upper-tropospheric), 331-332
 - clouds, 162-163, 168
 - height variation with latitude, 163
 - weather-map symbols for, 168, 277
 - Earth orbit satellites, 227-228
 - humidity needed for formation of
 - hurricanes, 609-610
 - thunderstorms, 496, 499-502
 - latitudes, defined, 330
 - global circulation, 352
 - monsoon, 333-334, 354, 391, 615
 - order truncation finite-difference scheme, 754-755
- 755
 - plateaus, influence on drylines, 416-417
 - precipitation supercell, 495
 - pressure center (H, see also anticyclones), 389-391
 - airmass creation within, 389-399
 - aloft, in hurricane core, 613
 - boundary layer within, 390, 690-692
 - convergence at top of, 391
 - descending (subsiding) air in, 356, 390
 - divergence at bottom of, 390
 - formation locations, 391
 - isobars around, 390
 - meso-, 391, 488, 554, 559
 - mid-latitude, 331, 389-391
 - monsoon-related, 333-334
 - named (Bermuda, Pacific, etc.), 354-356
 - polar, 331, 352, 391
 - ridges, relationship to, 390
 - subtropical, 391
 - thermal (cold), 341-342
 - tilt with altitude, 390
 - vertical structure, 391
 - weather associated with, 390
 - winds around, 305-307, 390-391
 - resolution, 752
 - risk, high gain science, 863
 - thunderstorm risk, 530
- highs (see high pressure centers), 354, 390-391
- highways, as threat to safety, 517
- hills, flow over, 397-398, 472, 487, 526, 649-676
- Himalaya mountains, 397
- hindcast, 762
- history of
 - Beaufort wind scale, 635
 - numerical weather prediction, 759
- hit, 780
 - rate, 781, 783-784
- hodograph, 510-522
 - basics, 510-513
 - blank, which you can copy, 512
 - using for thunderstorm prediction, 514-522
- sea-breeze, 656-657
- storm-relative
 - helicity, 588-589
 - winds, 585
- hollow ice crystals (needles, columns), 198-199, 866
- Holocene epoch, 799
- Holt, MO, 547
- homeostasis, 813-815
- homeothermic, 76
- homework exercises (at end of each chapter)
 - answers (see Solved Examples)
 - tips and explanations, 20-26
- homogeneous
 - freezing nucleation, 194
 - nucleation of liquid water droplets, 188-191
- homogenization, 109, 689
- Hong Kong Observatory (HKO), 607
- hook echo, 494
- horizontal
 - advection
 - of heat, 65-67
 - of momentum, 294-295
 - of total water, 107
 - of vorticity, 447-449
 - circulation, 365-366
 - method for finding, 365-366
 - convergence, 252-253, 318-321, 340-341
 - coordinates, alternative, 747
 - divergence, 318-321, 340-341
 - aloft, 449, 452-459
 - equations of motion, 301-302, 314
 - forces, 294-302
 - advection, 294
 - centrifugal & centripetal, 296-297
 - Coriolis, 297-299
 - in slope flows, 650-651
 - pressure-gradient, 295-296, 619, 650-651
 - turbulent drag, 300
 - IR flux gradient, 71
 - local, 4
 - motions, scales of, 315
 - plates (ice crystal), 198-199, 842-855
 - roll vortices, 167
 - scales vs.
 - forecast skill, 768
 - time scales, 315
 - structure of fronts, 400-402
 - turbulent transport, 71-72
 - velocities, 314
 - vorticity (streamwise), 518, 586-587
 - advection of, 447-451

- tilting of, 586-587
- winds, 302-314
- horse latitudes, 331
- hot
 - convective towers, 644
 - film anemometer, 321
 - wire anemometer, 321
- hour
 - angle, 41, 801-802
 - glass shaped tornadoes, 577
 - unit, 870
- Hovmöller diagram, 824-825, 830
- Howard, Luke, 168
- HP (high-precipitation supercell), 495
- hPa (hectoPascal) definition, 7-8
- HST, Hawaii standard time, 5
- hub height, 647
- human
 - contributions to forecasting, 772
 - population & zoning for hurricanes, 631
- humidex, 77-78, 117
- humidity, 87-118
 - absolute, 14, 91
 - airmass, 391-392
 - comfort indices, 77-78
 - constant (isohume), 18
 - dew-point temperature, 92-93, 499-500
 - equivalent potential temperature, 500
 - errors, 766
 - gradient, 196-197
 - high (needed for thunderstorms), 499-502
 - hurricane cyclogenesis conditions, 609-610
 - indices of discomfort, 117
 - instruments, 97, 111-112
 - isohume, 18
 - lifting condensation level (LCL), 93-94, 501
 - mean-layer, 501
 - liquid water potential temperature, 500
 - mixing ratio, 91, 95, 500
 - precipitable water, 98, 501
 - relationships between moisture variables, 87-97
 - relative, 92, 95
 - satellite observations of, 226, 234, 273
 - saturation, 87-96
 - saturation level, 93-94
 - sensors, 97, 111-112
 - specific, 91
 - thunderstorm convective conditions, 496, 499-502
 - variables, 91-96
 - vs. dew point temperature, 95
 - weather maps of, 500-501
 - wet-bulb temperature, 94-95, 104, 500
- humilis/hum (cumulus), 161, 168
- humisery, 117
- humiture, 117
- hunter, hurricane, 637
- hurricane(s), typhoons & tropical cyclones, 330, 603-644
 - along coastlines, 631-635
 - Andrew, 606, 643
 - bands, spiral rain, 604
 - boundary layer flow, 618-619
 - Canadian Hurricane Centre, 617, 638
 - Carnot cycle, 624-625
 - category, 605-606
 - Charley, 606
 - circulation of air through, 620-625
 - classification, 605-607
 - cloud shield, 604
 - cold water, movement over, 616
 - composite picture, 629
 - condensation energy, 620-621
 - core, 604, 615, 618-625
 - Coriolis force, 609
 - cyclone, 426
 - cyclogenesis (birth), 608-610
 - cyclolysis (death), 615-616
 - damage scales, 605-607
 - dangerous portions, 627
 - disaster relief, 631
 - Dolly, 606
 - drag against the sea surface, 625
 - dynamics, 617-619
 - inflow and outflow, 618-619
 - initial spin-up, 617
 - subsequent development, 617-618
 - easterly jet and waves (from Africa), 611-612
 - Ekman transport, 610
 - El Niño/La Niña effects, 631
 - energy, 620, 625
 - entropy, 624-625
 - evacuation, 638-639
 - evolution, 608-616
 - exhaust system of, 614, 618-621
 - extratropical
 - cold fronts, triggering by, 613
 - systems, collision with, 616
 - transition, 615
 - eye, 604, 615, 621
 - downdrafts in, 605, 620, 628-629
 - photo inside, 637
 - eyewall, 604, 615
 - double, 605
 - replacement cycle, 605
 - second, 605
 - Floyd, 605, 608
 - force winds (Beaufort scale), 635-636
 - forecasting, 637-639
 - formation requirements, 608-606
 - Frances, 606
 - frequency, 630
 - fronts from midlatitude, interaction with, 612-613
 - fuel creation, 620
 - geographic distribution, 605-609, 615
 - global warming effects, 631
 - glyph (symbol) on weather maps, 426, 614-615
 - hazards, 631-637
 - Hazel, 617
 - heat engine, 624-625
 - hot convective towers, 644
 - Hugo, 639-670
 - human population and zoning, 631
 - humidity needed, 609-610
 - hunters, 637
 - idealized, 605
 - identification (ID) number, 613-614
 - incipient, 612-615
 - induced ocean currents, 610
 - Inez, 621
 - inflow, 618-619
 - initial spin-up, 617
 - instability (nonlocal conditional) & CAPE, 609
 - insurance, 631
 - intake system of, 614, 618-620
 - intensity, 605-607
 - Isabel, 604, 616, 627
 - Isis, 614
 - ITCZ, 610-611
 - Ivan, 606, 614
 - Javier, 614
 - Juan, 617
 - Katrina, 603-604, 616, 620
 - kinetic energy dissipation, 625
 - latent heat release, 620-624
 - latitude of formation, 608-615
 - life-cycle, 613-615
 - moat, 605
 - model, 626-629
 - composite picture, 629
 - pressure distribution, 626
 - radial velocity, 624-628
 - tangential velocity, 626-627
 - temperature, 629
 - vertical velocity, 628-629
 - monsoon trough, 612
 - movement (translation), 607-608, 615
 - names for, 426, 614-615
 - retired, 615
 - National Hurricane Center (NHC), 638
 - natural 40-year cycle, 631
 - non-equilibrium winds, 619
 - ocean interactions, 610
 - outflow, 618-619
 - over land, movement, 616
 - Pacific, 631
 - power, 620, 625
 - precipitation, 615
 - prediction, 637-638
 - pressure, 618-623, 626, 633
 - reversal with altitude, 621-623
 - probability of threat, 638
 - radar observations of, 254
 - radial winds, 627-628
 - rain bands, 604, 613-615
 - rainfall rate, 620
 - research aircraft, 637
 - right quadrant (most dangerous), 627
 - Rita, 605, 637
 - safety, 637-638
 - Saffir-Simpson hurricane wind scale, 605-606
 - satellite observations of, 603-605, 608, 614, 616, 620, 637
 - sea-surface temperature (SST), 608, 616
 - season, 630
 - social issues, 631
 - spiral bands, 604
 - stages in life cycle, 613-615
 - steered by global circulation & monsoons, 607-608, 615
 - Azores high, 607-608, 615
 - Bermuda high, 607-608, 615
 - Hawaiian high, 615
 - trade winds, 607-608, 615
 - storm surge, 632-634
 - atmospheric pressure head, 632
 - Ekman transport, 632-633
 - Kelvin wave, 633-634
 - structure, 604-605
 - surface wind-waves, 634-636
 - symbols on weather maps, 614-615
 - temperature (air), 621-622, 624, 629
 - thermodynamics, 620-625
 - Carnot cycle, 624-625
 - diagram, 624
 - warm core, 621-623
 - thunderstorms, 609
 - hazards, 637
 - tornadoes and tornado outbreaks in, 584, 627, 637
 - total entropy, 624-625
 - tracks (translation speeds & directions), 607-608, 615, 627
 - triggers, 610-613
 - tropical
 - cyclone, 426, 615
 - depression, 613-614
 - disturbance, 613
 - Prediction Center, 638
 - storm, 614
 - TUTT (tropical upper tropospheric trough), 613
 - typhoon, 426
 - intensity scales, 607
 - vertical
 - cross section, 605, 618, 620-622, 624, 629
 - velocity, 629
 - vorticity in environment, 610
 - warm core, 614-615, 618-625
 - warning, 631, 638
 - watch, 638
 - weak wind shear in environment needed, 610
 - winds
 - gust averaging time, 605
 - vs. geostrophic adjustment, 384
 - shear in hurricane environment, 610
 - tangential, 622-623
 - total (tangential + translational), 627
 - zoning and landuse, 631
- Huxley, Aldous (quotations), 38, 236
- Huygens, Christiaan, 837
- Huygens' Principle, 837, 859
- hybrid
 - coordinates in NWP model, 746
 - supercell thunderstorm, 492
- HYDRA code, 269
- hydrate, methane, 810
- hydraulic(s)
 - jump, 656, 660-662
 - open-channel, 657-661
- hydrogen, H₂, 7
- hydrogen peroxide, 190-192
- hydrometeor(s), 185
 - definitions, 205
 - graupel, 205
 - hail, 205
 - number, 187
 - radius, 187
 - size, 187
 - terminal velocities, 202-204
- hydrometeorologists, 257
- hydrometer(s), 111
- hydrophilic, 188
- hydrophobic, 218
- hydrostatic
 - assumption/definition, 15-16
 - balance, 15-16, 316
 - equation, 15-16, 316
 - use of, for isobaric surfaces, 296
 - equilibrium, 15-16
 - thermal circulations, 341-342, 655
- HYFOR code, 269
- hygrometers, 75, 97, 111-112, 219
- hygroscopic
 - cloud seeding, 553
 - pollutants, 191
- hypothermia, 77
- hypoxia, 874
- hypsonometric

- constant, 17, 880
 - equation, 17-18
 - sea-level-pressure reduction, 267
 - use in explaining anabatic flow, 650-651
 - H₂, hydrogen gas, 7
 - H₂O, (see water), 7
- I**
- IAC code, 269
 - FLEET, 269
 - ICAO = international civil aviation organization, 149
 - weather station ID or code, 270
 - ice
 - ages, 795, 798-799
 - aggregation into snowflakes, 200, 202
 - albedo climate feedback, 808-810
 - cores, 803
 - crystal, 185,
 - clouds (cirrus clouds), 163
 - columns, 842, 866
 - faces, 842
 - fall speeds, 206
 - fogs in arctic airmasses, 393-397
 - geometry, 198-199, 842
 - habits, 198-199, 842-843
 - halos, 842-855
 - hollow columns, 198-199, 866
 - lattice, 194-195, 198
 - lightning creating, role in, 564-566
 - mass, 200
 - nucleation, 194-196
 - optics (also see Optics chapter), 163, 842-855
 - plates, 842
 - pyramids & pyramid optics, 842, 847
 - rotation angles, 843, 845-846
 - shapes, 198-199, 842-843
 - weather-map symbols for, 276
 - cubic (Ic), 198, 855
 - density, 209, 880
 - embryo, 194, 549-550, 553
 - fallout from arctic airmass, 396
 - formation on aircraft wings, 130
 - growth by diffusion, 198-202
 - growth rates, 200-202
 - ice crystal habits, 198
 - Wegener-Bergeron-Findeisen (WBF), 201-202
 - hail, 199
 - hexagonal (Ih), 198, 834-835
 - index of refraction, 834-835
 - loading, 14, 555
 - melting into rain, 206
 - mixing ratio, 97, 186
 - needles, 199, 276
 - nucleation, 194-196, 202
 - nuclei, 185, 194-195
 - particles, 185, 546
 - pellets (sleet), 199
 - weather-map symbols for, 276
 - phases, 198
 - refractive index, 834-835
 - saturation vapor pressure over, 88
 - snowflakes, 198-200
 - specific heat, 880
- ICEAN code, 269
- Icelandic low, 356
- ideas, 99
- ideal gas law, 14-15
 - gas constant, 14, 880
- idealized
 - feedback example, 807-810
 - fog models, 173-177
 - hurricane model, 626-629
 - winds, 302
- identification of
 - clouds, 161-169
 - hurricanes, using numbers and names, 613-615
 - lines (isopleths) on thermo diagrams, 126-127
 - different types of thermo diagrams, 126-127
- identity matrix
- IEEE standards board, 870
- igneous meteors, 205
- image(s)
 - interpretation of satellite photos, 231-233
 - radar reflectivity, 243, 246, 248, 254
- imager, 230
 - channels on satellites, 222-223, 230
- imbalanced
 - forces (causing a centripetal force), 305
- initial conditions, 304
- mass and flow fields, 763
- systems, tendency to reach new balance, 329
- immersion
 - buoyancy of objects, 135
 - freezing, 194-195
- impact parameter, 839-841
- imperfect-technique errors, 875
- inaudible thunder, 575-576
- incandescence, lightning, 564
- inches of mercury (in. Hg), 7
- incident
 - angle, 833
 - light, 833-863
 - radiation, 41-47, 334-339, 793-803, 833-863
- INCLI code, 269
- inclination of satellite orbits, 228
- incoming solar radiation (insolation), 40-41, 334-337
- incompressible
 - continuity equation, 318-319
 - flow, 669-671
- increased water vapor, 810
- increasing, weather-map symbol for, 276
- incremental changes, beyond algebra box, 38
- incus, 169, 482
- independent
 - observations, 236-239
 - variable, 3, 872
- index
 - air quality, 743
 - discomfort, 117
 - dummy, 875
 - heat, 77-78, 117
 - humidex, 77-78
 - livestock weather safety, 117
 - of thermal stress, 77-78, 117
 - of refraction
 - light, 834-835, 880
 - radar, 243-244
 - sound, 575-576
 - summer-simmer, 117
 - temperature-humidity, 77-78, 117
 - thunderstorm-forecast, 530-531, 551-552
 - wind-chill, 76-77
- India
 - monsoon, 356
 - Regional Specialized Meteorological Center, 607
- Indian Ocean dipole (IOD), 824
- indices for thunderstorm forecasting, 530-531
- indigo color defined (also see optics chapter), 37
- indirect
 - sense, 455-456
 - sunlight, 33-34, 46
 - vertical circulation cells, 377
- induced electric currents, 570
- inductive reasoning, 107-109
- industrial centers, clouds forming over, 162
- inefficient coalescence, 205
- inertia, 292
- inertial
 - forcing, 367-371
 - motion, 312
 - in downbursts, 559
 - oscillation, 304, 311-312, 700
 - damped, 311
 - subrange, 708
 - subrange turbulence scale, 315
 - transformation, 715
 - wind, 312
- inferior mirages, 83, 861-862
- infinite
 - loop, 759
 - number of equations, 714
- inflection points, 730
- inflow winds into thunderstorms, 483
- info projection, 239
- infralateral arc, 854-855
- infrared (IR) radiation (see also longwave), 27, 37-39, 222-223, 793-794
 - emissions from Earth system, 220, 334, 337, 794
 - emissivity (table of typical values), 42
 - feedback, for climate, 810
 - fog formation, role in, 173-177
 - hygrometer, 111
 - in troposphere, 71
 - rain drop growth affected by, 206
 - satellite images (photos), 230-233
 - satellite sensors, 46-47, 226, 230-232
 - scattering in atmosphere, 857
 - thermometer, 78
- inhibition, convective (CIN), 523-524, 530-531
- initial
 - conditions, 731, 758, 762, 816
 - sensitivity, 773
 - spin-up of hurricane, 617
 - value problem, 293, 762
- initialization
 - objective optimum interpolation, 766
 - normal mode, 766
 - variational analysis, 767
- inland
 - flooding, 637
 - sea breeze, 654
- input, net solar, 795
 - external forcings to feedback processes, 806
- inquisition, 470
- INSAT, 228
- insects, 151
- in situ (direct) sensors, 219
- insolation (incoming solar radiation), 334-337
 - average annual, 336-337
 - average daily, 40-41, 336, 799-802
 - latitude variation of, 337
 - related to PG types, 727-728
 - variations vs. climate variability, 799-802
- instability
 - baroclinic, 353, 371-374
 - barotropic, 353, 367-370
 - CAPE & thunderstorm updrafts, 503-508
 - dynamic
 - and chaos, 773-776
 - and the Richardson number, 141-142
 - nonlocal conditional (thunderstorm), 496, 503-508
 - nonlocal conditional (hurricane), 609
 - numerical, 759-761
- instantaneous
 - smoke plume, 728
 - wind part, 705-706
- instrument calibration error, 875
- instrumented tower, 75
- instruments (see weather instruments)
- insurance
 - hail/crop, 553
 - hurricane/disaster, 631
- intake system of hurricanes, 608-620
- integral/integration, approximation for, 872
- integrated circuits (computer chips), 752
- intensity
 - of rain, 207-208
 - of hurricanes, 605-607
 - of thunderstorms, 528-531
 - of tornadoes, 579-580
 - of turbulence, 503-508
 - of typhoons, 607
 - weather-map symbols for, 276
- intercept, 770
- intercloud lightning, 563
- interdecadal Pacific oscillation (IDPO), 824
- interface, density, 657-661
 - light refraction across, 833
- interfacial waves, 658-661
- interference, 858-861
 - constructive and destructive, 859
 - fringes, 858-861
- interferometers, interferometry, 46-47
- interglacial/glacial (ice age) periods, 795, 799
- Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), 811
- intermittent
 - turbulence in entrainment zone, 692
 - weather-map symbol for, 276
- internal
 - boundary layer, thermal (TIBL), 654-657
 - dynamics (Bunker's) method for storm motion, 518-520
 - energy, 54, 672
 - feedback processes, 806
 - heat sources, 64, 72
 - Rossby radius of deformation, 319-320, 344, 665
- international
 - civil aviation organization (ICAO), 149
 - cloud atlas, 168
 - date line, 5
 - long scale number prefixes, 870
 - space station (obs. of hurricane & thunderstorms), 604
 - system of units (SI), 7, 870
- interpretation of
 - hodographs, 510-522
 - METARs and SPECIs, 270-279
 - satellite images, 231-233
 - weather maps, 436-472
- interquartile range (IQR), 502
- interropical convergence zone (ITCZ), 233, 330-332,

350-351
 intortus, 169
 intracloud lightning, 563
 intrinsic
 phase speed, 369, 658
 unpredictability, 774
 inundation, 632-637
 invariance, rotational, 320
 inverse problem, 237-239
 inverse square law of radiation, 39-40
 inversion
 capping, 143-144, 496-499, 687-690
 vs. thunderstorm cap, 497
 frontal, 403-404, 691
 lapse rate, 140
 passat, 351
 surfaces, 403, 687, 691, 695
 temperature, 139, 687-691
 trade, 351
 iodide (cadmium, lead, silver), 195
 Ionian age, 799
 ionized air, lightning, 565-566
 ionosphere, 565
 ions, 564
 IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change), 812
 IR (also infrared, terrestrial, or longwave radiation), 37-39
 thermometer, 78
 iridescence, 165, 667, 685, 859-860
 irradiance (see also radiation), 36
 irregular ice crystal shapes, 199
 irreversible processes, 121, 131, 765
 irrotational winds, 385
 in tornado, 577, 602
 isallobar, 17
 isallohypse, 17
 isallotherm, 17
 isanabat, 17
 isanomal, 17
 isentrope, 17, 63, 103-105, 122-123, 143-144, 156, 365, 373, 403, 407-410, 414, 437, 624-625
 on case-study weather maps, 438
 on vertical cross section, 441
 isentropic
 analysis, 144, 364, 437, 441, 443
 chart, 437, 441
 compressible flow, 671-672
 potential vorticity (IPV), 364-365, 441-443
 conservation, 364
 lee cyclogenesis due to, 365
 tropopause folds visible by, 364, 414-415
 units (PVU), 364, 441
 upper-level fronts, 414-415
 processes in hurricanes, 625
 surfaces, 437
 in fronts, 403, 414-415
 on weather maps, 437
 Islam, 754
 island, urban heat, 678-679
 isobar, 17
 for barotropic vs. baroclinic atmospheres, 749
 frontal, 400-401
 on thermo diagram, 63, 100, 119-158
 packing vs. wind speed, 303, 307
 rules for drawing on weather maps, 280-281
 tornado, 581
 isobaric
 charts, 290-291
 for case-study cyclone, 433-466
 definition, 17, 290, 436
 maps/charts, 290-291, 436
 reason for using, 291, 436-437, 442
 20 kPa, 440-443, 452, 455-456
 50 kPa, 433, 442, 448, 451
 70 kPa, 439, 442
 85 kPa, 439, 442, 449, 459-462
 100 kPa, 438, 463
 surfaces, 290-291, 345-349
 mandatory, 772
 on weather maps, 290-291, 436-442
 vs. constant height maps, 290-291
 isobath, 17
 isobathytherm, 17
 isoceraunic, 17
 isochrone, 17
 isodop, 17, 250
 isodrosotherm, 17
 map of pre-thunderstorm environment, 500
 isoecho, 17
 isogon, 17
 isogram, 17
 isohel, 17

isohume, 17, 100-101
 on thermo diagram, 100-101, 119-158
 pre-storm environment, 497-499
 on weather maps
 rules for drawing, 280-281
 pre-storm environment, 499-501
 isohyet, 17
 isohypse, 17
 isoline, 17
 isoneph, 17
 isopleth, 17
 hand analysis and drawing on maps, 280-281
 of pollution concentration, 734, 737
 isopycnic, 17
 for baroclinic vs. barotropic atmospheres, 749
 process behind thunder shock front, 572
 isoshear, 17
 isostere, 17
 iso-surfaces, utility of, 436-437
 isotach, 17, 358-359
 weather map of, 440, 443
 isotherm, 17
 frontal, 400-401
 on cross sections of atmosphere, 359
 on thermo diagram, 63, 100, 119-158
 on weather maps, 280, 400-402, 427, 439-440, 608, 768-769
 rules of drawing, 280-281
 isothermal
 compressible flow, 671
 lapse rate, 140
 isotropic, 8, 221, 315
 defined, 8, 707-708, 727
 force, 8
 motions and scales, 315, 707
 radiation, 221
 turbulence, 707-708, 727
 isotropy, 707-708, 727
 ITCZ (intertropical convergence zone), 233, 330-332, 350-351
 hurricane trigger, 610-612
 thunderstorms, 331-332
 iterative techniques, 103, 238, 308, 310, 394-395, 573-576

J

Japan Meteorological Agency (JMA), 607
 jet
 barrier, 664-665
 blue, 563, 568
 coastally trapped low-level barrier, 664-665
 contrails, 160
 climate change effects, 812
 easterly, 611-612
 low-level
 coastal barrier, 664-665
 nocturnal, 699-700
 nocturnal, 699-700
 prefrontal, 407, 433, 472
 rear inflow (RIJ), 489
 jet-streak, 454
 driving updrafts and cyclogenesis, 454-456, 467
 entrance and exit regions, 455-456
 four quadrants, 455-456
 of cyclone case study, 455-456
 thunderstorm triggering, 526
 jet-stream(s), 357-361
 African easterly, 611-612
 angular momentum, 360-361
 aspect ratio, 357
 axis, 362
 baroclinicity, 359-360
 core, 357-359, 414-415
 circulation around the globe, 357-358
 curvature, 453
 driving updrafts and cyclogenesis, 453
 cyclogenesis, role in, 427-429, 432
 easterly, 611-612
 equation, 359-361
 exit region, 454-456
 frontal zones, at, 407
 maximum, 357-362, 454-456
 meanders (Rossby waves), 329, 357, 367-376
 polar, 233, 331-332, 352-353, 357-360
 secondary circulations, 455-456
 speed, 357-361
 vs. season, 357-358
 streaks of max winds, 454-456
 subtropical, 233, 331-332, 350-351, 357-361
 angular momentum effects, 360-361
 Joint Polar Satellite Systems, 229

Joint Typhoon Warning Center (US), 607
 joule, unit of energy, 870
 JPSS, 229
 Juan
 de Fuca Strait, 661-663
 Hurricane, 617
 judgement errors, 875
 Julian day, 29
 jump
 hydraulic, 660-661
 potential temperature, 110, 690-698
 Junge distribution of cloud condensation nuclei, 189

K

K (degrees), 7
 K band radar (including Ka and Ku bands), 242
 K index (KI), 531
 K-Pg event (mass extinctions), 805
 K-T event (mass extinctions), 805
 K theory, 714-716
 Kalman filter & gain, 770
 kaolinite, 195
 Kármán, von, 677, 701
 katabatic wind
 equilibrium speed, 653
 high pressure associated with, 391
 in Antarctic airmass formation, 396, 676
 in Antarctic cyclone formation, 432
 in fog formation, 177
 in forest trunk space, 678
 in stable (nocturnal) boundary layer, 696
 vs. Bora winds, 675-676
 katafront, 404
 Keith, David, 815
 Kelvin
 circulation theorem, 366
 equation, 189-191
 Helmholtz (K-H) waves, 142, 165, 654-655, 710
 temperature units, defined, 7, 870
 wave, 633-634
 Kepler, Johannes, 27
 Kepler's second law, 29
 Kern arc, 854-855
 key altitudes for thunderstorms, 496-499
 K-H waves, 142, 165, 654-655
 clouds, 165
 kilo (10^3), 870
 kilobit, 870
 kilograms, 870
 force
 mass, 870
 kiloPascals, defined, 7-8
 kinematic
 definition, 320-321
 effective surface water-vapor flux, 110
 flux of total water, 109-110
 flux of water vapor, 108-110
 frontogenesis, 408-410
 heat flux profiles in ABL, 698
 mass flux, 34-35
 momentum flux, 704, 715
 stress, 701
 surface heat flux, 73-76
 kinematics, 320-321
 circulation, 365-366
 convergence and divergence, 320-321
 deformation, 320-321
 vorticity, 320-321
 kinetic energy
 in Richardson number, 150
 of flow, 669-672
 of global circulation, 356
 of molecules, 6
 of wind, 150
 turbulence, 708-709
 King Arthur legend, 863
 Kirchhoff's Law, 41, 220
 klystron vacuum tubes in radar, 240
 Knollenberg probe, 210
 knot unit of speed, 278, 291, 870
 knowledge, organizing, 72
 Köhler
 curves, 191
 equation, 190
 Köppen climate classification, 816-817
 Köppen, Wladimir, 817
 kPa (kiloPascals) defined, 7-8
 Krakatau, 805
 krypton hygrometer, 111
 Kuiper's and Hansen's skill score, 781

Kuroshio ocean current, 431

L

L band radar, 242

Labrador current, 616

lacunosus, 169

Lagrangian

definition, 53

heat budget-saturated, 101-106

liquid-water, wet-bulb, & equivalent potential temperatures, 104-106

saturated adiabatic lapse rate, 101

thermo diagrams, 102-103

heat budget-unsaturated, 57-64

adiabatic lapse rate, 60

first law of thermodynamics, 58-59, 64-65

potential temperature, 61-62

thermodynamic diagrams, 63

momentum budget, 292

Bernoulli's equation, 670

net source of water, 99

pollutant dispersion, 731

time scale, 732

trajectories, 669

water budget, 99-106

thermo diagrams, 100-101

water conservation, 99

lake

breeze, 654

fronts, 525, 655-657

high pressure, 391, 655

steam fog, 173

Toba, 805

Lamb, Sir Horace, 705

Lambert map projection, 748

laminar air flow, 138, 140, 669-671, 688

land

breeze, 656

surface observation from satellite, 234

landfalling Pacific cyclones, 472

landscape vs. roughness length, 700

landspout tornadoes, 582

land-use observation from satellite, 220

La Niña, 818-820

cyclone track influence on, 430

Laplacian, 450, 458

form for geostrophic vorticity, 450

lapse rate, 59-64, 139-140

adiabatic, 139-140

environmental, 59, 134, 140-141

feedback in climate, 810-811

inversion, 140

isothermal, 140

moist vs dry, 104-106

names, 140

process, 59-64

saturated (moist), 101-106

standard atmosphere, 11-12, 70

subadiabatic, 139-140

superadiabatic, 139-140

thunderstorm environment, 496-499, 503-508

unsaturated (dry), 60-64

vs. static stability, 139

large

eddy simulation models, 786

scale (global) circulation, 329-388

laser radar (lidar), 112, 322

latent heat

condensation, 56, 465-467

cyclogenesis, 465-471

deposition, 56, 88, 880

energy, 54

Eulerian heat budget, 72

evaporation, 54

factor, 56

flux at surface, 73-76

fusion, 56, 880

hurricanes, fuel for, 620

internal energy source, 64, 72

melting, 54, 56

on thermo diagrams, 130-131

precipitation, measure of net heating, 465-466

rate, 72, 465-466

release in

hurricanes, 613, 620

thunderstorms, 72, 465-466, 499-502, 546-548

self-development of cyclones, 468-471

sign convention, 56

sublimation, 56

thunderstorms, fuel for, 499-502

vaporization, 56, 88, 880

variation with temperature, 90, 880

water, 54

lateral direction, defined, 727

latitude(s)

belts, 329-330, 350-355

radiative forcings, 338-339

change with distance north, 336

degrees of, 4, 330, 879

elevation angle of sun as function of, 32, 801-802

excluded, for hurricane formation, 609

high-, 330

horse, 331

hurricane, favored & excluded, 609

lines, 4

low-, 330

mid-, 330

of strongest jet-stream, 359-361

Laurasia, 804

Laws

Amdahl's, 763

Beer's, 43, 856

first law of thermodynamics, 53, 58-59, 64-65

inverse square law of radiation, 39-40

Kirchhoff's, 41

gravitation (Newton's), 11

Moore's, 752

motion (Newton's), 292

myth of, 38

Newton's, 11, 292

sine law of radiation, 40

Snell's, 834-837

Stefan-Boltzmann, 37-38

Planck's, 36

Wien's, 37

large hail, 548

layer, 147

atmospheric boundary, 687-722

clouds, 162-164, 168

method for static stability, 140-141

triggering of thunderstorms, 526

radix, 703-705

stability classes, 140-141

layers of the atmosphere, 12-13, 563, 565, 692, 700-705

LCL (see lifting condensation level)

LDN (lightning detection network), 568

lead (Pb), the chemical, 725

iodide, 195-196

lead time in forecasting, 762

leaders

dart, 567

stepped, 566

leap

day, 31

-frog (time-differencing) scheme, 757

year, 31

least squares, 770

LeChatelier's Principle, 132, 141, 329, 344, 383, 429

lee cyclogenesis, 430-431, 443-446

conservation of potential vorticity, 364-365, 445

isentropic, 364-365

equatorward propagation along the lee side, 446

stationary planetary waves, 443

lee waves, 666-668

left

moving supercells, 518-520

quadrants of jet streak, 454-456

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm, 759

length, 870

buoyancy scale, 733

mixing (Prandtl), 715

momentum-scale, 733

Obukhov, 703

path (radiative), 43

roughness, 677, 700-703

scales, 315

buoyancy, 733

dissipation, 709

momentum, 733

units, 870

lenticular/lenticularis/len clouds, 165, 168, 666-668,

684-685

optical phenomena caused by, 859-860

LEO (low Earth orbiting) satellites, 227

levels

mandatory, 134, 772

significant, 134, 147

radar echo intensity, 247

level of

downdraft equilibrium (DEL), 557

equilibrium (EL), 483, 497-506

free convection (LFC), 497-506

free sink (LFS), 557

lifting condensation (LCL), 93-94, 496-499

lidar (laser radar, including DiAL), 112, 219

anemometer, 322

life

controls on climate, 813

cycle of

hurricane, 613-615

thunderstorm, 484-485

tornado, 583

lifted index (LI), 531

lifting

condensation level (LCL), 93-96, 105-107, 130, 138,

162, 164, 483, 496-501, 530-531

cumuliform cloud base, 162

height change with precipitation, 130-131,

398, 676-677

mean-layer, 501, 530-531

of chinooks and foehns, 676-677

of lenticular clouds, 666-668

of upslope fog, 173

on thermo diagram, 129-130, 497-499

pre-thunderstorm, 497-501

pressure at, 93

stratiform cloud base (not related to), 164

temperature at, 96

tornado funnel cloud, 581

fog, 177

trigger for thunderstorms, 496, 522-526, 530-531

light, 222

bending, 833

colors, 37, 834-835, 862

diffraction, 858-861

electromagnetic waves, 833

ice-crystal optics, 842-855

liquid drop optics, 837-841

mirages, 861-863

monochromatic, 833

optics in the atmosphere, 833-868

photon particles, 833

point, 834-835

polarization, 856-857

rainfall rate, 207-208

weather-map symbols for, 276

rays, 833-837

reflection, 833-844

refraction, 833-855

scattering, 856-857

spectrum, 37, 222, 834-835, 862

speed of, 36, 240, 243, 834-837, 879

transmission of, 73, 805, 856

ultraviolet, 222, 857

waves, 833

lightning, 563-571

30-30 safety rule, 570

air discharge (cloud-to-air, CA), 563

anvil, lightning from, 564

ball, 567

bead, 567

behavior and appearance, 566-568

blue jet, 563, 568

bolt (see return stroke), 566-567

from the blue, 567

breakdown potential, 566

burning the air, 567

Canadian, 568

channel, 563-567

climatology, 564

cloud-to-cloud (CC), 563

cloud-to-ground (CG), 563

creation by micropysical processes, 564-566

currents, peak, 568-569

deaths caused by, 564, 571

detection networks (LDN), 568-569

satellite low-light cameras, 569

satellite optical transient detectors, 569

- plasma, 567
- polarity, 563-564
- positive (polarity), 563-564
- power, peak, 569
- pressure wave in thunder, 564, 571-574
- red sprite, 563, 568
- ribbon, 568
- safety & warning signs, 567, 569-571
- sferics, 568
- sheet, 567
- size, 563
- spider, 567
- sprite, 563, 568
- staccato, 568
- storm (see Thunderstorms), 481-602, 564
- strike sequence, 566-568
- temperature, 563
- thunder, 571-576
- types, 563
- weather-map symbol for, 276
- likelihood of tornadoes, 591
- likely velocity
 - downburst in thunderstorm, 557-559
 - updraft in thunderstorm, 508
- limit of
 - convection, 498
 - predictability, 773-776
- line(s)
 - absorption, 221
 - clouds, 167
 - end vortices, 490
 - dry, 399
 - flanking, 482-483
 - path, 668-669
 - squall, 399
 - streak, 668-669
 - stream, 611-612, 668-669
 - thunderstorms (squall line), 399, 490
- linear
 - depolarization ratio, 256-257
 - feedback processes, 806
 - approximation to nonlinear process, 806-809
 - graph, 873
 - regression, 770-771
 - relationship, 873
- Lipschitz condition/continuity/smoothness, 761
- liquid-crystal thermometers, 78
- liquid drop optics, 837-841
 - Alexander's dark band, 841
 - primary rainbow, 839-840
 - reflection from water, 838
 - secondary rainbow, 840-841
- liquid droplet nucleation, 188-194
- liquid-in-glass thermometers, 78
- liquid-water
 - content (LWC), 97
 - measurement, 210
 - density vs. temperature, 835, 880
 - equivalent, 107, 208
 - loading, 15, 555
 - mixing ratio, 97-98, 186
 - on thermo diagram, 130
 - potential temperature, 104-106
 - on thermo diagram, 103-106
 - on weather maps, 500
 - specific heat, 880
- liter (or litre) unit of volume, 870
- lithometeors, 205
- litre (or liter) unit of volume, 870
- livestock weather safety index, 117
- loading, liquid water or ice, 15, 555
- local
 - closure, 714-716
 - elevation angle of sun, 32
 - horizontal, 4, 5
 - shear across one layer, 514
 - winds, 645-686
 - naming, 654
- location parameter, Weibull distribution, 646
- median as, 502
- locations of
 - hail, 552-553
 - strongest hurricanes, typhoons, trop. Cyclones, 631
 - weather observations worldwide, 271-273
- logarithmic
 - relationships and semi-log graphs, 873-874
 - wind profile, 677
- logarithms, base of natural, 879
- log-linear wind profile, 702-703
- log-log graph, 215, 874
- slope, meaning of, 215
- lognormal distribution
 - clouds, 170
 - lightning surge probabilities, 569-570
 - rain-drop size, 207
- log wind profile, 677, 702-703
- London, Jack, 849
- long
 - gap winds, 662-664
 - range forecast models, 768
 - scale number prefixes (international), 870
 - waves
 - Rossby; planetary waves, 369
 - radiation, 37-39
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 847
- longitude, 4, 802
- longwave radiation (see infrared), 37-39, 220, 793-794
- loom, optically, 862
- looping of smoke plumes, 727-728, 735-737
- loops
 - radar, 241
 - satellite, 227
- Lord Byron, 805
- Lorenz strange attractor, 773-775
- Lorenz, Ed, 773, 775
- loss, 780
 - vs. cost, 785
- lottery, 711
- Lovelock, James, 813
- low
 - clouds (see also fog), 162, 168
 - height variation with latitude, 163
 - scud, 483
 - weather-map symbols for, 168, 277
 - Earth orbit (LEO) satellites, 227
 - latitudes, defined, 330
 - global circulation, 350-351
 - level jet
 - coastal barrier, 664-665
 - nocturnal, 699-700
 - light level cameras for lightning detection, 569
 - order truncation finite difference schemes, 754-755
 - precipitation supercell (LP), 495
 - pressure
 - boundary-layer pumping, 319-320, 432
 - meso-lows, 489
 - mountain lee, 165
 - systems (see extratropical cyclones), 330, 425
 - pressure-centers (extratropical cyclones; lows; L), 425-480
 - fronts rotating around, 389, 425-426
 - glyph (symbol) on weather maps, 426
 - hurricane eye, 613-615
 - midlatitude, 331, 425-480
 - monsoon-related, 333-334
 - named (Aleutian, Icelandic, etc.), 354-356
 - rising air in, 356, 451-462
 - thermal, 341-342
 - tracks, 429-431
 - winds around, 305-307, 446-450
 - resolution NWP, 752
- lower
 - quartile, 502
 - suncave Parry arc, 854-855
 - sunvex Parry arc, 854-855
 - tangent arc, 851-852, 854-855
 - Wegener arc, 854-855
- Lowitz
 - arcs, 855
 - oriented crystal, 855
- lows (see extratropical cyclone chapter), 425-480
 - midlatitude cyclones, 330-331, 425-480
 - Southern Hemisphere, 426, 430-432
 - subpolar, 331
- LP (low-precipitation supercell), 495
- luminary, 858
- luminous
 - intensity units, 870
 - meteors, 205
- lumpy cloud shapes, 161-164
- lunar tides, 376
- Lyman-alpha hygrometer, 111
- magnetic
 - direction finders, 568
 - field, 255
 - variation, 647
- magnetron vacuum tube in radar, 240
- magnitude
 - component of scientific notation, 870
 - of total shear, 515-516
- main updraft tower, 482-483
- major Hadley cell, 332-333
- mammatus/mamma clouds, 169, 484
- mandatory levels for RAOBs & NWP output, 134-135, 772
- Manhattan project, 218
- man-made clouds, 166
- manual (hand) analysis of weather maps, 279-281
- Manual on Codes No. 306, WMO, 268
- manufacturing data, 826
- map, 274-281
 - factors, 747
 - polar stereographic, 747
 - NWP output, 772
 - projections, 747-748
 - conformal, 748
 - Lambert, 748
 - Mercator, 748
 - polar stereographic, 747-748
 - stereographic, 748
 - weather
 - airmass locations, 392
 - analysis methods, 274-281, 402
 - CAPE, 506-508
 - surface, 267
- marine air, 656
- maritime
 - airmass code, 392
 - cloud condensation nuclei, 194
 - fogs, 173-174
 - tropical airmass, 392
- Marshall-Palmer distribution, 207
- mass, 870
 - air, in a column, or between pressure levels, 10, 464, 466
 - airmass, 389-399
 - budget, 317-318, 746-747
 - of air column (for MSL pressure), 463
 - center of, for
 - pollutants, 729
 - wind vector, 516-517
 - conservation, 317-318, 660, 746-747
 - boundary-layer pumping, 318-319
 - continuity equation, 317-318
 - incompressible continuity equation, 318
 - thunderstorm, 545-546
 - density, 10-13
 - Earth, 28, 879
 - extinction events, 805
 - field, 343
 - adjustment to wind field, 343-344
 - balanced with flow fields, 763-765
 - in forecast models, 764
 - flux (dynamic & kinematic), 34-35, 317-318
 - in Newton's second law, 292
 - inflow vs. outflow, 317-319
 - moon, 28
 - of air in column, 10
 - of air parcel mixture, 160
 - of solute in droplet, 190-193
 - of water vapor, 91
 - planets in the solar system, 22
 - units, 870
- massaging data, 826
- mathematical
 - closure, 714
 - constants, 879
 - framework, 2
 - mathematics, 315, 711, 762
 - clarity, 393
- matrix, 822
 - covariance, 821-822
 - eigenvalues and eigenvectors of, 822
 - trace, 822
- mature stage of
 - waterspout spray vortex, 582
 - thunderstorm cell evolution, 485
- tornadoes, 583
- Maunder minimum in sunspots, 39, 803
- maximum
 - acceptable levels of air pollutants, 725
 - advection on weather maps, 458
- likely
 - downdraft speed in thunderstorms, 557-559
 - updraft speed in thunderstorms, 508

M

- Mach number, 571-576, 579, 674
 - one, 579, 674
- macroscale cloud electrification, 564-566
- Madden-Julian oscillation (MJO), 818, 824
- Maddox, Bruno, 54
- MAFOR code, 269

- precipitation for WBF process, 201-202
- solar output, 803
- surface temperature for thunderstorms, 506, 523
- tangential winds around eye wall, 605, 622, 626-627
- theoretical pressure ratio of hurricane, 625-626
- unambiguous range, for radar, 240-241
- unambiguous velocity, for Doppler radar, 250-251
- updraft speed in thunderstorms, 508
- vorticity advection, 458
- wave-height, 634-636
- winds through short mountain-gaps, 662
- mb, millibar, definition, 7-8
- MCC (mesoscale convective complex), 491
- McMahon, 817
- MCS (mesoscale convective system), 488-492
 - role of wind shear, 510
- MCV (mesoscale convective vortex), 492
- MDT, Mountain daylight time, defined, 5
- mean, 502, 705, 726, 875
 - absolute error (MAE), 778
 - and turbulent parts of wind, 705-706, 726
 - anomaly, 29
 - background state, 316
 - bias, 778, 875
 - condition for air, 7
 - environmental wind (normal storm motion), 516-518
 - error, 778, 875
 - layer
 - CAPE, 506-507
 - CIN, 524
 - lifting condensation level (ML-LCL), 501, 530-531
 - persistence error, 778
 - running average, 599
 - sea level (MSL) pressure, 267, 275
 - forecast equation, 464-467
 - maps, 354
 - reduction from station pressure, 267
 - shear vector, 514-515
 - squared error (MSE), 778
 - skill score, 778
 - statistical definition (=average), 502, 705, 726
 - wind, 705, 726
 - radar observations of, 252-253
 - shear vector, 514-515
 - vector, 516-518
- measurement of
 - fractal dimension, 172
 - humidity, 111-112
 - radiation, 45-47
 - rainfall, 210-211
 - soundings, 134-135
 - temperatures, 78-79
 - winds, 249-254, 321-322
- mechanical
 - clocks & time, 34
 - energy, 625, 670
 - turbulent production, 704
- Medawar, Sir Peter, 343
- median, statistical definition, 502
- medical symptoms for people struck by lightning, 571
- medieval maximum in solar output, 803
- mediocris/med, cumulus, 161-162, 168, 483
- Mediterranean airmasses, 397
- medium-range weather forecast models, 768
- mega (10^6), 870
- megabit, 870
- megaton bomb, energy of, 499, 548, 880
- melting
 - ice crystals, as seen by radar, 248
 - latent heat of, 56
- Mercator map projection, 748
- mercury
 - barometer, 7, 19
 - inches of, 7
 - millimeters of, 7
- meridians, 4, 330
 - defined, 4, 330
 - prime, 4, 28
- meridional
 - displacement, 372
 - flow, defined, 330
 - gradient (MG) of zonal momentum, 376
 - kinematic heat flux, 374
 - overturning ocean circulation, 810
 - propagation of baroclinic waves, 372-374
 - temperature gradient, 335-336, 352
 - transport by Rossby waves, of, 374-376
 - heat, 374-375
- momentum, 375-376
 - wave flux, 375
- Merilees, Phil, 775
- mesocyclone (see thunderstorm), 481, 483, 492-495, 586-592
 - counter-rotating, 490-491, 587
 - radar observations of, 253
 - wind shear, importance for, 510
 - as affects storm-center motion, 518-520
 - tornadoes, relationship to, 582, 586-592
- meso-high, 488, 554, 559-563
- meso-low (also see mesocyclone), 489
- mesopause, 12-13
- mesoscale, 315
 - cellular convection (MCC), 167
 - convective
 - complex (MCC), 140, 491
 - system (MCS), 488-492, 613
 - system, lightning from, 564
 - vortex (MCV), 492, 613
 - forces in gap winds, 662-664
 - gap geostrophic wind, 663
 - high pressure (see meso-high), 488, 554, 559-563
- mesosphere, 12-13
 - polar clouds in, 166
- MET (Middle European time), 5
- metabolism, 76
- metaldehyde, 195-196
- metamorphosis of snow crystals, 209
- METAR = aviation routine weather report, 170, 268-271, 275-279
 - abbreviations for precipitation, 208
- Météo-France, 607
- meteogram, 117, 745, 772
- meteoroids, 205
- Meteorologica (book by Aristotle), 26
- meteorological
 - aviation report (METAR), 270-279
 - conventions, 2
- Meteorological Service of Canada (MSC), 243, 638
- meteorology, 205
 - applied, 2
 - Bergen School of, 399
 - definition, 1, 205, 877
 - disciplines or components of, 1, 353
 - forecasting, 745-792
 - synoptic, 353
 - theoretical, 872
- meteorite dust, seeding clouds, 166
- meteoroids, 205
- meteors, 11, 168-169, 205
 - hydrometeors, 205
 - other meteorological meteors, 205
- meteosat, 228-229
- meter, 870
- methane, CH₄, 7
 - greenhouse gas, 811
 - hydrates in ocean & permafrost, 810
 - sulfonic acid, 188
- method of
 - moments, 730
 - problem solving, 869
- meticulous, 19
- metric
 - (SI) units, 7, 870
 - ton (or tonne), 870
- Mexico time zone (MEX), 5
- Michelson interferometer, 46
- micro (10^{-6}), 870
- microbursts, 554
- microphysics (of clouds and precipitation), 185-218, 546
 - parameterizations in NWP models, 751
- microscale, 315, 708
 - processes creating cloud electrification, 564-566
- microwave
 - bands, 223
 - energy from radars, 240
 - ovens, 243
 - radiation, 220
 - rain sensors, 211
 - refractometer, 111
 - satellite sensors, 211
 - wind profilers, 112
- middle
 - clouds (prefix: alto), 162-163, 168
 - height variation with latitude, 163
 - satellite images of, 234
 - weather-map symbols for, 168, 277
 - European time (MET), 5
- midlatitude, 330
 - anticyclones, 331, 390-391
 - cyclones, 331, 425-480
 - Southern Hemisphere, 426
 - highs, 331, 390-391
 - lows, 331, 425-480
 - system collision with hurricanes, 616
 - troughs and ridges, 367-376
 - baroclinic instability and planetary waves, 371-374
 - barotropic instability and Rossby waves, 367-370
 - heat transport, 374-375
 - momentum transport, 375-376
 - ridge axis, 367
- weather
 - cloud heights, 163
 - tropopause heights, 163
 - variability, 353, 425-480
- midlatitudes, defined, 330
 - global circulation, 352-355
- mid-level vertical velocity, 452-462
- mid-tropospheric fronts, 413-414
- Mie scattering, 857-858
 - haze, 858
- Mie, Gustov, 858
- Milankovitch, Milutin, 797
 - theory, 797-803, 829
- miles, nautical, 4
- military, 218
 - polar orbiting weather satellite, 273
 - twilight, 33-34
- milli (10^{-3}), 870
- millibars, defined, 7
- minima in solar activity, 803
- minimum
 - viewing angle, 846
 - visibility (in METAR), 270
- minor Hadley cell, 332-333
- minute unit, 870
- mirages, 861-863
 - Fata Morgana, 862-863
 - green flash, 862
 - inferior, 83, 861-863
 - superior, 862
- mirrors, ice crystals acting like, 843-844
- misinterpretation of data, 729
- miss, 780
- missed approach to airports, 563
- mist, 170
 - weather-map symbol for, 276
- mitigated loss, 780
- mixed-layer (see atmospheric boundary layer), 68, 692
 - airmass, 393-396
 - CAPE, 506-507
 - convective, 649, 692
 - Deardorff velocity for, 703-704
 - depth, 144, 649
 - determination of, 143-144
 - entrainment into, 649, 697-698
 - growth, 695
 - associated with airmasses, 393-395
 - associated with dry lines, 416
 - rate, 698
 - lifting condensation level (ML-LCL), 501
 - ocean, 610
 - scaling variables, 735-736
 - temperature profile, 692
 - thunderstorm environment, 496-497
 - top, 143-144, 497-499
 - transport coefficient, 68
 - unstable, 692
 - winds in radix layer, 703-705
- mixing
 - length theory, Prandtl, 715
 - of air parcels to create clouds & contrails, 160-161
- ratio, 91
 - average total water, 97-99
 - definition, 91
 - excess water, 186-187
 - gradient, 196
 - ice, 97, 186
 - liquid-water, 97-98, 186
 - pollutant, 724
 - saturated, 91
 - thermo diagram, 100
 - total water, average, 97-99
 - total-water, 97, 186
 - vs. RH and temp, 92
 - water vapor, 56, 89-98
 - weather maps of, 500
 - wet-bulb, 94-95
 - in middle of mixed layer, 109-110
 - turbulent, effects on frontolysis, 411

- mixture of air parcels, 160-161
MJO (Madden-Julian oscillation), 818, 824
MKS units (see International System of Units), 7, 870
- ML (see mixed layer)
CAPE, 506-507
- moat, 605
- mode of CCN growth, 188
- Model Output Statistics (MOS), 770-771
- modelers, 751
- model(s), 751
climate, 792
fog, 173-177
GCM (Global Climate), 768
general circulation, 330-388
heuristic (also see toy models), 280, 330, 793
hurricane, 626-629, 637-638
numerical weather prediction, 751
current, 751
history of, 759
output statistics (MOS), 770-771
updateable, 771
pollution, 725
primitive equation, 747
sensitivity, 350
toy (simplified), 330
- moderate
rainfall rate, 207-208
weather-map symbol for, 276
thunderstorm risk, 530
- modern maximum in solar activity, 803
- modification of airmass (see airmass), 397
via flow over mountains, 398-399
via surface fluxes, 397-398
- Moilanen arc, 854-855
- moist, 57
adiabatic lapse rate (saturated), 101-103
for determining static stability, 139
adiabats, 101-106, 497
on thermo diagrams, 102-106, 119-158
thunderstorms, 497-499
convection (thunderstorms), 496-499
convective adjustment, 70
process, 130
- moisture, 87-118
budget at surface, 107-110
cyclogenesis, 426
flux, 108, 110
diffusive, 197
forecast equations for, 746
instruments, 111-112
transfer coefficient, bulk, 109
variables, 87-99
- moisturizing process to form clouds, 159-160
- mole, 870
molecular weights (g/mole), 7
ratio of pollutants, 724
- molecular
compression, 7-10
conduction flux, 67-69, 73
conductivity, 67-68, 880
diffusivity (see also diffusivity), 196-200, 880
energy, 118
friction, 301
rotation lines in spectra, 221
scale, 315
scattering of radiation, 220-222
speed & temperature, 6-7
vibration lines in spectra, 221
viscosity, 709
weight, 7
of air, 7
of atmospheric gases, 7, 724
of solute in CCN, 190
- moments, method of, 730
- momentum, 292
advection, 294
angular, 360, 375
subtropical jet, 360-361
budget, 292-293
Eulerian, 293, 746-747
Lagrangian, 292
definition, 292
forecast equations for, 746
flux, 375-376
turbulent, 712-713
vs. stress, 712-713
gradient, 294
length scale, 733
reservoirs, 375
specific, 294
transport, 294
by Rossby waves, 375-376
- Monin-Obukhov length, 703
- monochromatic , 36
irradiance, 36
light ray, 833
- monodisperse distribution, 197
- monotonic, defined, 9, 290
- monsoon
airmass code, 392
circulations, 333-334, 343, 356
highs associated with, 333-334, 354, 391, 615
steering hurricanes, 615
Indian, 356
trough hurricane trigger, 612
- Moon, 27
albedo, 42
bows, 841
mass, 28
optical phenomena around, 163
orbital period & direction, 27-28, 879
- Moore, Gordon E., 752
- Moore's Law, 752
- moral issues of doing science, 218
- Morgana, Fata, 862-863
- morning
Glory, 656
satellite, 229
- morphology (shape) of
clouds, 168
ice crystals, 198-199
- MOS (model output statistics), 770-771
- most-unstable CAPE, 507
- mother
clouds, 168-169
Earth (gaia), 813
of-pearl clouds, 166
storm, 485
- motion
cyclone translation, 425, 429-431, 433-435
eddy, 35, 750, 704-716
equations of, 746-749
horizontal, 314
equations of, 301-302, 314, 746
scales of, 315
laws, 292
thunderstorm translation, 487, 492, 516-520
vertical, 315-320
boundary layer pumping, 319-320
equations of, 315-320, 746
in extratropical cyclones, 451-462
in hurricanes, 605, 612, 628-629
in thermals, 648-649, 694, 703-708, 711-716
in thunderstorms, 482, 485-498, 503-508
- mountain
anabatic (upslope) flow, 649-652
blocking of airmass & high pressure formation, 391
building (orogenesis), 804
clouds, 165, 649-650
convergence zones, 472
cyclogenesis (lee), 364-365, 443-446
downslope (katabatic) flow, 652-653
gap winds, 661-664
high pressure formation near, 391
katabatic (downslope) flow, 652-653
pass winds, 661-664
precipitation, 398-399, 472
ranges, 397, 661
slope
angle, 650-653
flows, 649-653
time zone, 5
-related clouds, 165
triggering of
easterly waves, 611
Rossby waves, 364-367, 443-445
thunderstorms, 487, 526
upslope
flow (anabatic), 649-652
rain (orographic), 398-399, 472
wave(s)
behavior, 666-668
clouds, 165, 667
drag, 301, 668, 751
Froude number, 668-668
high-pressure regions in, 391
lenticular clouds, 165, 667
natural wavelength, 666
turbulence, 667
winds, 649-654, 660-670, 675-676
- movement of
airmasses, 397
lows (extratropical cyclones), 429-431
- MSL (see mean sea level)
- pressure, case-study maps, 438
forecasts for cyclogenesis, 463-467
reduction to, 267
- MST, Mountain standard time, defined, 5
- Mt. Agung, 805
- Mt. Fuego, 805
- Mt. Pinatubo, 805
- MT-SAT, 228
- Mt. Tambora, 805
- Muana Loa, 805
- MU-CAPE, 507
- multicell thunderstorms, 486-487
- multi-field charts, utility of, 443
- multiple vortex tornadoes, 592-593
- mushroom cloud (thunderstorm appearance) , 482, 532
- ## N
- n-CAPE, 508
- NAAQS (national ambient air quality standards), 7, 725
- NACLI code, 269
- nacreous clouds, 166
- names of
clouds, 161-169
cyclones, 425-426
hurricanes (tropical cyclones & typhoons), 614-615
retired, 615
local winds, 654
- nano (10⁻⁹), 870
- NAO (North Atlantic oscillation), 430, 818-819, 824
- NAT clouds, 166
- National
ambient air quality standards (NAAQS), 7, 725
ambient air quality objectives & guidelines, 725
Centers for Environmental Prediction (NCEP), 279, 283
Hurricane Center (NHC), 608, 638
Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST), 51, 879
Lightning Detection Network (NLDN), 569
Oceanic & Atmospheric Admin. (NOAA), 637
Weather Service (NWS), 532
radar used by, 243
- natural
climate processes, 793-832
cycles & changes in hurricane activity, 631
greenhouse gas, 811-812
logarithms, base of, 879
oscillations in climate, 818-824
selection, computational, 680
wavelength, 666
- nature of convection , 481, 704, 710, 716
- nautical miles, 4, 870
- Navier, Claude-Louis, 759
- Navier-Stokes equations, 293, 301-302, 314-317, 759
- NCAR-RIP, 772
- NDT, Newfoundland daylight time, 5
- nebulosis/neb, 168
- needed heat transport globally, 338-339
- needle ice crystals, 198-199
- neon, Ne, 7
- near
infrared and ultraviolet, 222-223
source pollutant dispersion, 732
surface (see also surface)
global circulation, 330-331
temperature, 330-331
winds, 330-331
- Nebeker, Frederik, 781
- negative
buoyancy, 556
feedbacks, 807
flux divergence (=convergence), 64
polarity lightning, 563-564
sign in scientific notation, 870
vorticity advection (NVA), 447-448
- nested grids (one-way and two-way), 752-753
- net
actinometer, 45-47
Ekman transport, 378, 610, 632-633
evaporation, 92
force, 292-294
heat budget (Eulerian), 72-73
heating, 72-73, 131-132, 336-339, 465, 546
longwave flux, 45, 337
meridional transport of zonal momentum, 375-376
pressure tendency, 466-467
pyranometer, 45-47

- pyrgeometer, 45-47
- pyrheliometer, 45-47
- radiation, 27, 44-45
 - global distribution, 337-338
- radiometer, 45-47
- sea level pressure tendency equation, 466
- sky transmissivity, 44
- solar input, 795
- spring force, 136
- total water (Eulerian), 107
- neutral static stability, 139-140, 688-689
- neutral stability, 138, 140
 - air standard deviations of velocity, 707
 - boundary-layer wind, 308-310
 - boundary layers, 688-689
 - determination of, 139-140
 - dispersion within, 733-734
 - drag, turbulent, 701
 - dry, 140
 - plume rise within, 733
 - saturated, 140
 - surface-layer wind, 702
- neutrally buoyant, 135
- névé snow, 209
- Newfoundland time zone, 5
- Newton, Isaac, 292-294, 759, 841, 862-863
 - great scientists and big mistakes, 863
 - reflecting telescope, 862
 - work on colors, 862-863
- newton (unit of force), 8, 870
- Newtonian
 - physics, 1
 - transformation, 715
- Newton's Law of Gravitation, 11
- gravitational constant, 879
- Newton's Laws of Motion, 1, 292
 - second law, 1, 292, 301, 314-315, 554, 560-561, 670, 746-749
 - Eulerian momentum budget, 293
 - Lagrangian momentum budget, 292
 - in his own words, 292
- Newtons per square meter, 7, 8
- NEXRAD (weather surveillance radar WSR-88D), 243
 - locations, 272
- nighttime (nocturnal)
 - boundary layer (stable), 692
 - clouds visible during, 166
 - cooling, 690, 692-696
 - winds (katabatic; mountain; land-breeze), 649-657
- nimbo prefix, 163
- nimbostratus, 162-163
- nimbus suffix, 163
- NinJo, 772
- NIST (National Institute of Standards and Technology), 51, 879
- nitric acid, 190-192, 858
 - trihydrate (NAT) clouds, 166
- nitrogen, 7
 - oxides (NO_x), 7, 725, 796, 811-812
 - lightning produced, 567
 - nitrogen dioxide, NO₂, 7, 725, 858
 - nitrous oxide, N₂O, 7, 811
- NOAA (National Oceanographic and Atmos. Admin.), 637
 - satellites, 229, 273
 - weather radio, 529, 638
- noctilucent clouds, 166
- nocturnal
 - boundary layer (stable), 692
 - jet, 311, 699-700
- nodes of satellite orbits, 228-229
- nomenclature (global), 330
- nominal plume edge (depth), 730
- non-equilibrium wind (at hurricane top), 618-619
- nonhydrostatic, 316
 - global circulation components, 351
 - hurricane vertical motions, 622, 629
 - numerical weather prediction model, 747
- nonlinear
 - dynamics
 - and chaos, 773-776
 - causing T-storm forecast difficulties, 527
 - forecast equations, 747, 773-776
 - feedback processes, 806
 - linear approximation to, 806
- nonlocal
 - air-parcel movement, 497-499, 503-508, 557-558, 716
 - closure, 714, 716
 - conditional instability
 - for hurricanes, 609
 - for thunderstorms, 496-499, 503-508
 - flux, 716
 - stability, 138-139, 142-144
- non-parametric statistics, 502
- nonstationary flow, 669
- nonturbulent (see laminar), 138, 140, 669-671, 688
- nordic ski snow, 209
- normal
 - climate, 818
 - curve (Gaussian), 729-730
 - mode initialization, 766
 - shock (1-D) from thunder, 572-574
 - storm motion, 516-518
- normalized CAPE, 508
- Normand's Rule, 96, 105-106, 500
- North American geography, 431
- North Atlantic oscillation (NAO), 430, 818-819, 824
- north direction, 2-4, 30, 298-299, 330, 646-647, 797-802
- North Pole, 4, 30, 298-299, 330, 646-647, 797-802
- north-south (also see meridional), 4, 330
 - displacement of baroclinic wave, 371-376, 452-453
 - temperature gradient (see baroclinicity), 329, 334-336, 359, 749
- Northern
 - annular mode (NAM), 824
 - Hemisphere, 4, 330
 - defined, 4
 - direction of geostrophic wind, 303, 314
 - sign of Coriolis force, 297-301
 - sign of centrifugal force, 296
- Nova Scotia, 617
- novice vs. expert, 72
- nowcasting (short-range forecasting), 552, 768
- ns (nimbostratus clouds), 168
- NST, Newfoundland standard time, defined, 5
- nuclear
 - bomb, 499, 548, 574, 880
 - energy, 54
 - winter, 151, 805
- nucleation, 188
 - definition, 185
 - deposition, 194-195
 - freezing, 194-195
 - heterogeneous, 188-194
 - homogeneous, 188-194
 - ice crystals, 194-196
 - nuclei, 194-195
 - processes, 198-201
 - liquid droplets, 188-194
 - activated nuclei, 193
 - cloud condensation nuclei (CCN), 188
 - critical radius, 192
 - curvature and solute effects, 189-191
 - haze, 192
- nuclei (see also cloud condensation nuclei, CCN), 188-195
- number, 870
 - Ball ratio, 698
 - density of
 - CCN, 187
 - hydrometeors, 187
 - ice nuclei, 195-196
 - Froude number, 659, 667
 - hydrometers, 187
 - Mach, 571-576, 579, 674
 - prefixes, 870
 - Richardson, 141, 521, 709-710, 739
 - Rossby, 306, 313
 - scientific notation for, 870
 - swirl ratio, 592
 - value, 870
- numerical
 - approximations to eqs. of motion, 749-750
 - instability, 759-761
 - model (see num. weather pred. model), 496, 751
 - parameterizations (numerics), 749-751
 - problems, explained, 21
 - solutions to atmospheric equations, 749
 - stability, 759-761
 - value, 870
- numerical forecast models (see numerical weather prediction)
- numerical weather prediction (NWP), 745-792
 - accuracy, 777
 - Amdahl's Law vs. NWP speed-up, 763
 - analysis/assimilation of data, 762, 765-767
 - verifying, 769
 - Arakawa grids A to E, 753
 - backward trajectory for semi-Lagrangian, 761
 - balanced mass and flow fields, 763-765
 - blowing up of solution, 757
 - boundary conditions, 756
 - ghost cell or halo grid points, 756
 - calculation of secondary variables, 771-772
 - calibrated probabilistic forecasts, 777
 - case study, 768-770
 - climate, 768, 815-816
 - climatology (as a skill reference), 780
 - computation rules, 756
 - confidence in the forecast, 776
 - coordinate systems, 746-748
 - eta, 746
 - hybrid, 746
 - polar stereographic, 747
 - sigma, 746
 - spherical, 747
 - terrain-following, 746, 753
 - corollaries, 756, 758
 - cost/loss decisions, 784-785
 - Courant number, 758
 - data assimilation and analysis, 765-767
 - design, 761
 - deterministic, 777
 - differencing schemes - spatial, 755
 - centered fourth order, 755
 - centered second order, 755
 - upwind first order, 755
 - differencing schemes - temporal, 757-758
 - Euler (first order), 757
 - leapfrog (second order), 757
 - Runge-Kutta (4th order), 757
 - discretization, 750
 - equations of motion, 758-759
 - domain, 750
 - dynamics, 749-750
 - economic value, 784-785
 - ensemble, 776
 - calibrated, 777
 - spread vs. skill, 777
 - equations of motion, 746-749
 - compressible, 747
 - diagnostic, 747
 - discretized, 758-759
 - non-hydrostatic, 747
 - primitive, 747
 - prognostic, 747
- errors
 - bugs in the code, 759
 - dynamic instability, 759, 773-777
 - numerical, 759-761
 - numerical instability, 760-761
 - random, 777
 - round-off, 759
 - systematic, 770, 777
 - truncation, 754-755, 760
 - verification & error measures, 777-785
 - viruses, 759
- file formats for output, 772
- finite-difference equations, 754-759
 - applications to spatial gradients, 754-755
 - differencing schemes of various orders, 755
 - notation, 754
 - spatial differencing, 754-755
 - Taylor series, 754-755
 - time differencing, 757-758
 - truncation vs. order of terms, 754-755
- first guess, 765-767
- flops (floating point operations per second), 761
- forecast quality, 780
 - accuracy vs. skill, 777
 - verification scores, 777-785
- forecast refinement, 770-771
- forecast stage of NWP, 768
- GCMS (global climate models -or-), 768, 815-816
 - (general circulation models), 768
- governing equations (see eqs of motion), 746-750
- GPUs, 763
- graphical outputs, 772
- grid
 - A - E, Arakawa, 753
 - cells, 750
 - computation rules, 756
 - nested, 752
 - notation, 754
 - points, 749, 752-753, 761
 - resolution, 752
 - spacing, 761
 - staggered, 753
 - variable, 752
- hierarchy of operational forecast models, 768
- hindcasts, 762
- history, early, 759
- human contributions to the forecast, 772
- initial conditions, 758, 762

- sensitive dependence, 773-776
- synoptic vs. asymptotic data, 758
- initial value problem, 762
- initialization of NWP models, 763
- instabilities
 - dynamic, 773-777
 - numerical, 759-761
- lead time, 762
- limit of predictability, 773-776
- Lipschitz condition/continuity, 761
- long-range forecasts, 768
- Lorenz, 773-776
- map
 - factors, 747
 - output graphics, 772
 - projections, 748
- medium-range forecasts, 768
- meteograms, 745, 772
- models, 496, 751
 - GEM (global environ. multiscale), 751
 - GFS (global forecast system), 751
 - hierarchy, 768
 - WRF (weather research & forecasting), 751
- moisture, 746
- Moore's Law vs. NWP skill, 752
- MOS (model output statistics), 770-771
- nests, one-way and two-way, 752
- non-linear dynamics and chaos, 773-777
 - ensemble & probability forecasts, 776-777
 - Lorenz strange attractor, 773-775
 - predictability, 773
- notation for grid points, 754
- nowcasts, 768
- numerical stability, 759-761
- numerics, 749-750
- operational short-range vs. GCMs, 816
- output graphics
 - compression and storage into databases, 772
 - graphics, 772
- parameterizations (numerics), 749-751
- perfect prog method (PPM), 770
- persistence skill, 780
- physics, 749-751
 - subgrid-scale, 750
- post-processing, 762, 770-772
- predictability limit, 773-776
- probabilistic, 777
 - calibrated, 777
 - verification, 782-784
- process, 762-772
 - balanced mass and flow fields, 763-764
 - case study, 768-769
 - data assimilation and analysis, 764-767
 - forecast refinement, 770-771
 - forecasts, 768
 - post-processing, 770-772
- quality
 - control of input data, 765
 - of forecast, 777-785
- resolution, 750, 752, 761
 - vs. grid spacing, 761
- scale vs. skill, 768
- schedule, 762
- scientific basis for, 746-751
- seasonal forecasts, 768
- semi-Lagrangian, 761
- sensitive dependence to initial conditions, 773-776
- short-range forecasts, 768
- skill, 777-784
 - vs. forecast time, 775, 780
 - vs. scale, 768
- solutions to atmospheric equations, 749
- spatial gradients, approximations, 754-755
- spread (of ensembles) vs. skill, 777
- staggered grids, 753
- statistics, 777-785
- stencil, 756
- strange attractors, 773-776
- temperature, 746
- temporal gradients, approximations, 757-758
- thunderstorm sounding forecasts, 496
- time steps, 750, 761
- uncertainty in the forecast, 776
- valid time, 762
- verification statistics, 777-785
- visualization programs, 772
- winds, 746
- numerics, in numerical weather prediction models, 749-750
- NVA (negative vorticity advection), 447-448
- NWP (see numerical weather prediction), 745-792
- O**
 - O₂, oxygen, 7
 - O₃, ozone, 7
 - oasis effect, 74
 - object immersed in a fluid, 135
 - objective analysis method, 280, 766-767
 - objective optimum interpolation analysis, 766
 - oblate
 - rain drop shape, 255-257
 - spheroid of revolution (Earth is), 3
 - obliquity, Earth axis tilt, 30, 879
 - variations and climate, 798-803
 - obscuration, weather map symbols, 276
 - obscured sky, 170, 279
 - observations
 - errors, 766, 875-877
 - locations worldwide, 271-273
 - reporting, 875
 - synoptic, 268
 - weather, 268-273
 - observers of atmospheric optics, 833-868
 - observing system simulation experiment (OSSE), 236
 - Obukhov length, L, 703
 - Occam, William of, 680
 - Occam's Razor, 680
 - occluded fronts, 413-414, 428-429
 - weather-map symbol for, 281, 399
 - occluding low, 428
 - at landfill in Pacific Northwest, 472
 - occlusion process, 428-429
 - ocean
 - aerosols and CCN over, 188
 - CO₂
 - effervescence, 812
 - feedback process for climate, 810-812
 - continent circulations (monsoons), 333-334, 356
 - circulations, 804
 - meridional overturning, 810
 - thermohaline, 804
 - currents, 431, 610, 632-633, 701
 - Gulf Stream, 431
 - heat transport by, 339, 378
 - hurricane-induced, 610
 - Kuroshio, 431
 - wind-driven, 701
 - divergence of ocean water, 610
 - drag, 701
 - Ekman
 - spiral, 378
 - transport, 610
 - meridional overturning circulation, 810
 - methane hydrate release, 810
 - mixed layer, 610
 - storm surge, 632-635
 - surf, 635
 - thermocline, 610
 - thermohaline, 804
 - upwelling during hurricane, 610
 - waves during hurricane, 633-636
 - odor characteristics of air masses, 391
 - ohm, unit of electrical resistance, 564-565, 870
 - oktas, 170, 279
 - Olympic Mountain convergence zone, 472
 - omega (vertical velocity in P coordinates), 451
 - equation, 456-459, 462
 - Q-vector, 462
 - Sutcliffe development theorem, 456
 - Trenberth, 456-458
 - shape of setting sun, 862
 - On Doing Science (see summary in Appendix A), 877
 - Be Creative, 288, 293
 - Be Meticulous, 20
 - Be Safe, 485, 517, 567, 570, 583-584
 - Cargo Cult Science, 167
 - Check for Errors, 16
 - Citizen Scientist, 738
 - Consequences, 218
 - Creativity in Engineering, 288
 - Data Misinterpretation, 729
 - Descartes and the Scientific Method, 2, 343
 - Ethics and Data Abuse, 826
 - Expert vs. Novice, 72
 - Give Credit, 24
 - Great Scientists Make Big Mistakes, 863
 - Have Passion, 877
 - Look for Patterns, 107-109
 - Mathematics & Math Clarity, 393, 762
 - Model Sensitivity, 350
 - Parameterization Rules, 715
 - Problem Solving, 869
 - Residuals, 340
 - Scientific Laws - The Myth, 38
 - Scientific Method, 2, 343
 - Scientific Revolutions, 773
 - Seek Solutions, 46
 - Simple is Best, 680
 - Toy Models, 330
 - Truth vs. Uncertainty, 470
 - U.S. Supreme Court Quotation, 470
 - one-layer atmosphere, 795
 - one-way nesting of NWP grids, 752
 - Oort minimum in solar activity, 803
 - opacus, 169
 - opaque
 - atmosphere, 220
 - surface, 42
 - open
 - cellular convective clouds, 167
 - channel hydraulics, 657-661
 - operational numerical weather forecast models (OFMs), 751
 - heirarchy, 758
 - opposite faces of ice crystal, 842
 - optical
 - depth, 43, 856
 - due to volcanic eruptions, 805, 858
 - hygrometer, 111
 - thickness, 43, 856
 - transient (lightning) detectors, satellite borne, 569
 - optically thick fog, 176-177
 - optics, atmospheric, 833-868
 - arcs, 847-855
 - diffraction & interference, 858-860
 - halos, 842-855
 - ice crystal, 396, 842-855
 - liquid droplets, 837-841
 - mirages, 861-863
 - scattering, 856-858
 - optimum
 - interpolation analysis, 766
 - wind-speed decrease in wind turbine, 647-648
 - orange color defined (also see optics chapter), 37
 - orbit
 - geostationary satellite, 227
 - planetary, 28, 293
 - polar orbiting satellite, 227-228
 - satellite, 227-229
 - orbital factors of Earth, 27-34
 - climate variability, 797-803, 829
 - daily effects, 32
 - Milankovitch theory, 797-803, 829
 - orbit of earth, 27
 - period of satellites, 227-229
 - seasonal effects, 30
 - sunrise, sunset, and twilight, 33
 - orbital period of planets, 27-28, 872
 - orbital plane, 30-31, 799-802
 - ordinate (defined; and use of pressure as), 3
 - organization of
 - clouds, 167
 - thunderstorms, 486-495
 - organized convection in tropical disturbance, 613
 - organizing knowledge, 72
 - orientation of falling ice crystals, 842, 855
 - origin of tornadic rotation, 586-587
 - orogenesis (mountain building), 804
 - orographic (related to mountains)
 - cloud, 165, 168, 676-677
 - high-pressure formation near, 391
 - lee-side cyclogenesis, 443-446
 - lift and cloud formation, 162
 - precipitation modifying air masses, 398-399
 - thunderstorms, 487, 526, 547-548
 - winds, 649-654, 660-670, 675-676
 - oscillation(s), 136-137
 - amplitude, 818
 - climate, natural, 818-824
 - damped, 666
 - inertial, 304, 311-312, 700
 - period, 137, 304, 818
 - phase shift, 818
 - TRUE, 818
 - waves
 - mountain lee, 666-668
 - Rossby, 367-376
 - what is an oscillation, 818
 - out of phase light waves, causing interference, 858-861
 - outbreaks of tornadoes, 583-584
 - outer space, 234
 - outflow winds from thunderstorm, 483, 554, 560-563

outgoing
 radiation, 337
 radiation from opaque atmosphere, 220
 radiative flux, 337
 terrestrial radiation, 337
 transmitted radiative flux, 220-223
 outlier data points, 502
 outlook forecasts of severe weather, 528-530
 overcast (ovc) cloud cover, 170, 279
 over-pressure from thunder shock front, 571-574
 over-riding air at fronts, 407
 overshooting top (of thunderstorm), 483, 498, 508
 oxides of nitrogen (also see nitrogen oxides), 193
 oxygen, O₂, 7, 723
 ozone, O₃, 7, 193
 air-quality standards for, 725
 greenhouse gas, 811-812
 lightning produced, 567
 odor, 567
 tropopause folds, injection at, 364

P
 P (Newfoundland time zone) defined, 5
 Pacific, 431
 air-mass modification, 398-399
 data void, 287-288, 765
 decadal oscillation (PDO), 818-820
 high, 356
 landfalling cyclones, 472
 North American pattern (PNA), 824
 Northwest
 geography & topography, 661
 weather, 288, 397-399, 472, 765
 oscillations in climate, 818-824
 time zone, defined, 5
 tropical cyclones, 631
 packing of
 height contours, 290-291
 isentropes & relationship to stability, 143
 isobars, 290-291, 307
 PAH (polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons), 725
 paleotemperature estimates, 795, 803
 Pangea, Pangaea, Pangæa, 388, 804
 pannus, 169
 Papa, Station, 288
 paradigm shift, 773, 863
 paradox, geostrophic, 459, 462
 parallel damage paths, 584
 parallels, defined, 4, 330
 parameterization, 715
 and models, 751, 816
 physical and numerical, 750-751
 rules, 715
 turbulence closure, 714-716
 parameters, 646, 669, 715, 750
 combined, 880
 physical, 879-880
 paranthelia, 854-855
 parcel (see also air parcel), 57, 59
 lapse rate (see also lapse rate), 59-64
 method to determine stability, 138-139
 vs. environment (on thermo diagram), 134
 parhelia (sun dogs), 842, 850-851, 854-855
 120°, 854-855
 sub, 842, 851, 854-855
 parhelic circle, 842, 844, 854-855
 Parry
 arcs, 854-855
 oriented ice-crystal columns, 855
 partial
 absorption, 220-223
 density, 91
 pressure, 14, 87, 115
 weather-map symbol for, 276
 particles in air, 188, 725
 particulate matter (air pollution)
 fine (PM₁₀), 725
 very fine (PM_{2.5}), 725
 volcanic eruptions, from, 804-805
 parts of wind: mean, waves, turbulence, 705
 parts per billion (ppb), 724
 parts per million (ppm), 724
 pascals (Pa), unit of pressure and stress, 7, 8, 870
 Pasquill-Gifford (PG) turbulence types, 727-728
 pass, winds through mountain gap, 661-664
 passat (trade) inversion, 351
 passion, scientists should have, 877
 passive
 clouds, 163
 microwave sensors of rain, 211

sensors, 219
 tracers, 731
 past weather, as plotted on weather maps, 275
 patchy, weather-map symbol for, 276
 path length, Beer's Law, 43
 path of
 radar beam, 243-245
 Rossby wave, 368-374
 patterns, 107
 dominant pattern finding via PCA, 821-823
 Pauling, Linus, 99
 PCA (principal component analysis) method, 820-823
 PDO (Pacific Decadal Oscillation), 818-820
 PDT, Pacific daylight time, defined, 5, 6
 peak current in lightning, 568-569
 Peel, 817
 Peirce's skill score, 781
 pellets, ice (sleet), 199, 276
 snow (graupel), 199, 276, 546
 pendulum day, 304, 312
 penetrative convection, 483, 498, 508
 pennant wind-speed symbol on weather maps, 278
 percentiles, 502
 perfect prog method (PPM), 770-771
 perihelion, Earth orbit
 angle relative to vernal equinox, 34, 801
 climatic variation, 799-801
 Earth orbit, 28-30
 period
 earth and moon rotation, 879
 of oscillation, 137, 818
 of satellite orbits, 227-229
 Quaternary, 799
 perlucidus, 169
 permafrost, 810
 Permian-Triassic boundary, 805
 permittivity of free space, 569
 persistence forecast, 778
 error, 778
 skill, 780
 personal errors, 875
 perspiration, 76
 Persson, Anders, 298
 perturbation pressure, 340-341, 554, 559-563
 peta (10¹⁵), 870
 Watt, 339
 PG (Pasquill-Gifford) turbulence type, 728
 phase
 change, 56
 condensation, 56
 deposition, 56
 fusion, 56
 melting, 56
 sublimation, 56
 vaporization, 56
 water, 54
 diagram for
 attractors and strange attractors, 774, 790
 water, 198
 shift, 250-251
 in high-pressure regions, 390-391
 of deterministic oscillations, 818
 space, 774, 790
 specific differential, 256-257
 speed
 of Rossby wave, 369
 intrinsic, 369
 relative to ground, 369-372
 shallow-water, 633, 658
 space plot ("butterfly"), 774-775
 warm and cool (of ENSO and PDO), 818-820
 phased-array radar, 257-258
 phases of water, 198
 phenomena, optical, 833-868
 philosophers, 2
 philosophy of science, 877
 phloroglucinol, 195
 photo-detector in dew-point hygrometer, 111
 photoelectric effect, 46
 photographic tips, clouds, 180, 484
 photometer, 46
 photons, 833
 photoresistor, 46
 photovoltaic cells (solar cells), 46
 physical
 meteorology, 1
 parameterization (physics), 749-751
 physics
 atmospheric, 872
 parameterizations in NWP models, 749-751
 Newtonian, 1
 phytoplankton, 188, 811
 pi ($\pi = 3.1415926535897932384626$), 879
 variant, 801
 pico (10⁻¹²), 870
 pileus clouds, 165-166, 169, 483
 pillar (sun, moon, Venus, street light), 843
 pillow, snow, 210
 PILOT code, 269, 272
 MOBIL, 269
 SHIP, 269
 pilot balloons (PIBALs), 272, 322
 pilots - weather issues, 165, 166
 altimeter setting, 275
 METAR weather reports, 268-279
 pineapple express, 472, 824
 piste, 209
 pitfalls, scientific, 877
 pitot tube, 321, 674
 pitot-static pressure difference for air speed, 674
 plagiarism, 24
 Planck
 constant, 879
 curve, 36-39, 224
 function, linear approximations to, 239
 Planck's Law, 36-38, 221-224
 constants, 879
 plane angle, dimension and units, 870
 planetary
 boundary layer (see atmospheric boundary layer), 13
 data, 22, 47
 orbits, 27, 293, 874
 scale, 315
 general circulation, 329-388
 shear, 368
 vorticity, 363-364, 367-372, 447-449
 wavelength, 329, 367-376, 427, 468
 waves (also see Rossby waves), 367-376
 definition, 367
 highs associated with, 391
 horizontal, midlatitude, 367-376
 path taken, 372-374
 phase speed, 369, 372
 stationary (lee side), 443-444
 typical wavelength, 367
 planets in the solar system, data for, 22, 27, 874
 plan-position indicator (PPI), 242
 plant canopy, 677-678
 plasma, 565
 plateaus, 397
 plates, ice crystal, 198-199, 842
 optics caused by, 842-855
 Platzman, George, 759
 Pleistocene epoch, 799
 plotting
 by hand, 280-281
 station model, 274-279
 weather maps, 280-281
 winds, 210-513
 plume
 average, 728
 center of mass, 729
 centerline, 723, 729, 736
 centerline height, 723, 733-734, 736
 concentration, crosswind-integrated, 737
 coning, 727
 convective, 724
 definition, 724
 dispersion, 723-744
 edge, nominal, 730
 fanning, 727
 footprint, 734
 Gaussian concentration distribution, 729-730
 instantaneous (snapshot), 728
 looping, 727
 rise, 648-649, 723-724, 732-737
 smoke, 723-744
 spread, 723-744
 thermal, 648-649, 654, 704, 724
 urban, 679, 743
 PM (particulate matter) air pollutants, 725
 2.5 (very fine particulates, air pollution), 725
 10 (fine particulates, air pollution), 725
 PMC (polar mesospheric clouds), 166
 POES satellites, 229
 point source, 724
 polar, 330
 air-mass code, 392
 cell, 329, 332-333, 352, 357, 378
 cloud heights, 163
 coordinate, 2, 646
 cyclones, 425
 easterlies, 352
 front, 352, 357, 367, 408

- graph used as a hodograph, 510-513
- heat deficit, 338-339
- highs (anticyclones), 331, 352, 391
- jet stream, 233, 331-332, 353, 357-360
- low, 332
- mesospheric clouds (PMC), 166
- orbiting satellites, 227-229
- regions, 330
- stereographic map projection, 748
- stratospheric clouds (PSC), 166
- tropopause height, 163
- upper-tropospheric low, 352
- vortex, 352, 397, 824
- polarity of lightning, 563-564
- polarimetric radar, 241, 255-257
 - dual polarization, 255
 - polarization diversity, 255
- polarization(s)
 - circular, 255
 - horizontal, 255-257
 - vertical, 255-257
- polarized light, 856-857
- polarizing sunglasses, or filters for cameras, 856
- Poles (North & South), 4
- poleward transport of heat and momentum, 374-376
- police radar, 243
- pollen characteristics of airmasses, 391
- pollution/pollutants, 7, 725
 - air quality standards, 7, 725
 - airmass characteristics, 391
 - brown cloud, 857-858
 - concentration units, 724
 - ppmm, 724
 - ppmv, 724
 - $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$, 724
 - conservative, 731
 - conversion between units, 724
 - crosswind-integrated concentration, 735-737
 - dispersion, 723-744
 - factors, 724-725
 - forecast equations, 731-732
 - dispersion in neutral & stable boundary-layers, 732
 - Gaussian concentration distribution, 729-730
 - plume rise, 732
 - dispersion in unstable boundary layers, 735-737
 - concentration, 737
 - crosswind integrated concentration, 736
 - plume centerline, 736
 - relevant variables, 735-736
 - dispersion statistics, 728-730
 - center of mass, 729
 - Gaussian curve, 729-730
 - nominal plume edge, 730
 - snapshot vs. average, 728
 - standard deviation - sigma, 729-730
 - episodes, events, exceedences, 725
 - footprint, 733
 - framework: source-receptor, 724
 - Gaussian concentration distribution, 729-730
 - in highs and airmasses, 390, 691
 - in lows, 691
 - mixing ratio, 724
 - modeling, 725
 - passive, 731
 - point source, 724
 - smoke stack, 724
 - solution, 724
 - source
 - height, 723
 - receptor framework, 724
 - spread of pollutants, 729
 - stack height, 723
 - standards for air quality, 725
 - Taylor's statistical theory, 731-732
 - dispersion equation, 731-732
 - dispersion near and far from source, 732
 - passive conservative tracers, 731
 - trapping, 390
 - in valleys, 654
 - turbulence statistics, 726-728
 - Pasquill-Gifford (PG) turbulence types, 727-728
- pool of cold air, 653
- population vs.
 - air pollution, 723
 - hurricane disasters, 631
 - urban heat-island temperature excess, 679
- portion
 - correct, 781
 - of forecasts correct, 781
- positive
 - feedback, 807
 - polarity lightning, 563-564
 - vorticity advection (PVA), 447-448
- post-processing of numerical forecast, 762, 770-772
- postal abbreviations for US states & Canadian provinces, 431
- potential
 - breakdown lightning, 566
 - difference, electrical, 564
 - energy, 150
 - associated with horizontal temperature gradient, 406
 - convective available (CAPE), 503-508, 530-531
 - of flow, 669-672
 - temperature, 61-64
 - constant (see adiabatic or isentropic), 61-64
 - definition, 61
 - diurnal evolution, 690-698
 - equivalent, 104-106, 500
 - in atmospheric boundary layer, 689-698
 - in buoyancy, 136
 - in vertical cross section of front, 403, 405, 407-409, 414
 - isentropes, 17-18, 63, 103-105, 122-123, 143-144, 156, 365, 373, 403, 407-410, 414, 437, 624-625
 - liquid water, 103-106, 500
 - maps of constant, 437, 443
 - mixed layer, 689-698
 - on weather maps, 437-438, 441
 - profile in boundary layer, 110, 690, 692, 695-698
 - substitute for advection, 67
 - thermo diagram, 135-136
 - vertical profile, 135-136, 689-698
 - virtual, 61-62
 - vs. height, 61-63, 104-106
 - wet-bulb, 103-106, 500
- vorticity, 363-364
 - conservation of, 363-365, 397, 445
 - isentropic, 364-365
 - units (PVU) definition and maps of, 364, 437, 441
- pounds-force per square inch, pressure units, 7
- powder snow, 209
- power
 - curve for wind turbines, 648
 - dimension of, 870
 - electrical by wind turbines, 647-648
 - electricity, 564
 - flashes, 584
 - lines, electrical surges caused by lightning, 569-570
 - of hurricanes, 620, 625
 - of lightning electricity, 569
 - output curve for wind turbines, 647-648
 - relationships on log-log graphs, 874
 - surge by lightning, 569-570
 - units, 870
- PPI radar scans, 242
- ppm (parts per million), 724
 - (perfect prog method), 770
- praecipitatio, 169
- Prandtl mixing length theory, 715
- precession of
 - Earth's orbit, 28, 798-803
 - aphelion, 800
 - axial, 800
 - climate, 801
 - equinox, 800-801
 - satellite orbits around Earth, 229
- precipitable water, 98-99, 501, 546
 - on weather maps, 501
- precipitating clouds, 163
- precipitation, 185-218
 - accumulation
 - isohyet, 18
 - weather-map symbols for, 278
 - amount, 18, 107-108
 - annual distribution worldwide, 209
 - characteristics, 207-210
 - cloudless ice
 - cold-cloud process, 201-202, 206
 - distribution worldwide, 209
 - drag, 555
 - efficiency of thunderstorms, 547
 - extreme, 207-208, 545-548
 - fog, 173
 - formation, 205-207
 - growth, 202-207
 - hail, 548-554
 - heavy rain, 207-208, 545-548
 - ice, from arctic airmasses, 396
 - in water budget, 107-108, 746
 - intensity, 208
 - laden air, unsaturated, 555
 - likelihood or probability (POP), 782-784
 - loading of air, 555, 559
 - measurement, 210-211
 - METAR code, 208
 - midlatitude cyclones, associated with, 425-428, 435, 438, 466, 472
 - on thermo diagrams, 121, 130-131
 - orographic, 398-399, 676-677
 - parameterization in NWP models, 751
 - radar, 486
 - rate, 107-108, 207-208
 - as affects cyclone evolution, 465-467
 - and latent heating of an air column, 465-467
 - snow fall, 131
 - symbols on weather maps, 208, 275-276
 - terminal velocity, 202-204
 - thunderstorm, 206-207, 482, 486, 545-548
 - intensity forecasting using n-CAPE, 508
 - time for start or end, weather map symbols, 278
 - unknown type (weather-map symbol for), 276
 - visibility within, 208-209
 - vs. evaporation, 210
 - warm-cloud processes, 204-206
 - water equivalent, 208
 - WBF process, 201-202
 - weather-map symbols, 275-276
 - zonal average, 210
- precision and random errors, 875-877
- predictability
 - limit, 773
 - nonlinear dynamics & chaos, 773-776
- predicting (see forecasting; or numerical weather prediction), 745-792
- predictands, 770
- predictors, 770
- prefix component of scientific notation, 870
- prefrontal
 - jet, 407, 433, 472
 - pineapple express, 472
 - waves, 656
- present
 - climate, 816-817
 - weather, as plotted on weather maps, 275-276
- pressure, 8-10,
 - background state, 316
 - change with height, 8-9, 316
 - monotonic, 9
 - weather-map symbols for, 277-278
 - charts, 436-442
 - constant, 17, 55-56, 290, 439-441
 - cooker, 115
 - coordinates, 290-291, 451
 - couplets, non-hydrostatic, 340-341
 - deepening, 463
 - deficit in tornado, 577
 - definition, 7, 870
 - difference, as indicates mass of air, 10
 - dimension of, 870
 - distribution in hurricane, 626
 - driving the global circulation, 340-342
 - dynamic, 559, 672-674
 - errors, 766
 - evolution, for MSL, 467
 - falls, 463
 - field, 343, 359
 - filling, 463
 - free stream, 672-674
 - forecast equation for, at MSL, 463-467
 - global patterns, 331, 350-355
 - gradient, 295-296
 - horizontal, 295-296, 559-561
 - gradient force, 295-296, 301
 - cross-mountain, 662
 - horizontal, for anabatic flow, 650-652
 - near center of pressure region, 306-307
 - on isobaric surfaces, 296
 - related to packing of isobars, 303
 - sign convention, 295-296
 - winds driven by, 302
 - vertical, 15-16, 18, 315-317, 554
 - head, 632
 - height
 - as vertical axis on graphs, 9-10, increments, 103
 - tendency, 463
 - high (anticyclone), 354-355, 390-391
 - meso-, 554, 559-563
 - hurricane, 621-623, 626, 633

- hydrostatic balance, 15-16, 316, 340, 622
 - hypsonetric equation, 16-17
 - in eye of hurricane, 618-620, 622, 624, 626, 629, 632-633
 - instruments for measuring, 19
 - isallobar, 18
 - isobar, isobaric, 18
 - isotropic nature, 8
 - latent heating causing falls of, 466-467
 - lightning, 564
 - maps on surfaces of constant, 436-442
 - mass of air above, 10, 464-466
 - mean background state, 316
 - meso-high, 554, 559-563
 - mesoscale variations in thunderstorms, 488-489, 554-563
 - METAR, 270
 - non-hydrostatic couplets, 340-341, 622
 - observation errors, 267, 766
 - omega, 451
 - on weather maps, 275
 - partial, 87
 - perturbation
 - buoyancy force, 555
 - downburst and gustfront, 554, 559-563
 - profile in the vertical, 8-9, 340-342
 - reduction to sea level, 267
 - reversal in hurricane, 618-623
 - rises, 463
 - scale height, 8
 - sea level, 7
 - reduction method, 267
 - sensors, 19
 - shock front, 571-574
 - stagnation, 672-674
 - standard, 7
 - STP, 7, 107, 880
 - static, 7, 559, 672-674
 - tendency
 - cyclogenesis, 463-467
 - forecast equation for, 463-467
 - isallobar, 18
 - net, 466-467
 - rainfall-rate relationships for, 465-467
 - weather-map symbols for, 277-278
 - tendency equation, 463-467
 - thermo diagram, 63, 100, 103-106, 119-131, 151-158
 - thunder, 571-574
 - tiling method for CAPE, 505
 - tornado, core, 577-578
 - trough, 367-376, 399, 432-433, 443
 - units, 7, 870
 - vapor, 87
 - saturation, 87-90
 - vertical gradient, 8, 9
 - in hurricane, 622
 - pre-storm environments, 496-527
 - prevailing visibility (in METAR), 270
 - primary rainbow, 838-840
 - prime meridian, 4, 5, 28
 - primed variables, 368-376, 705-716, 726-729
 - primitive equations of motion (see also equations), 747
 - vs. quasi-geostrophic equations, 449
 - principal component
 - analysis (PCA) method, 820-823
 - of Pacific Decadal and Arctic Oscillations, 819-820, 824
 - Principle, Le Chatelier's, 132, 141, 329
 - principles of radiation, 36
 - prism
 - face, 842
 - shaped ice crystals, 199, 842
 - probabilistic forecasts, 777
 - calibrated, 777
 - cumulative, 777
 - verification, 782-784
 - probability
 - forecasts of hurricane threat, 638
 - of detection, 781
 - wind speed, 645-646
 - vs. relative frequency, 645
 - problem-solving methods, 72, 869
 - forward, 236
 - inverse, 236-239
 - process(es)
 - adiabatic, 17, 60
 - causing saturation, 159-161
 - cold cloud, 201, 205-206
 - cooling, 44-45, 59-76, 129-133, 393-397, 693, 793-797
 - diabatic, 61, 411, 465, 624, 648-657
 - isobaric, 17, 55
 - isohume, 100-101
 - isothermal, 100
 - lapse rate, 59
 - names, 17
 - nucleation of ice crystals, 194
 - saturation causing, 159-161
 - terminology, 17
 - thermo diagrams, 100-101
 - warm cloud, 204-205
 - WBF (Wegener-Bergeron-Findeisen), 201
 - profile, vertical
 - of pressure, 8, 9
 - profilers
 - computer code, 763
 - wind, 112
 - prognostic equations (also see numerical weather fcst), 747
 - projections
 - map, 748
 - vector or info, 239
 - propagation
 - anomalous, 244
 - equation for radar beam, 244
 - of cold fronts (using Q-vectors), 470-471
 - of errors through equations, 876-877
 - of radar beam path, 243-245
 - of radiation, 36
 - of thunderstorms, 485, 561
 - propellor anemometer, 321
 - prop-vane anemometer (propellor), 321
 - provinces in Canada, 431
 - proximity symbols on weather maps, 276
 - proxy measures of climate information, 803
 - pseudoadiabatic diagrams, 121-123, 126-127, 153
 - PSI, pounds-force per square inch, pressure unit, 7
 - PST, Pacific standard time, defined, 5
 - psychrometer, 111
 - aspirated, 94, 111
 - sling, 94, 111
 - psychrometric
 - constant, 75, 108, 880
 - graphs, 95
 - tables, 95-96
 - publish or perish, 863
 - Puget Sound convergence zone, 472
 - pulse
 - duration & length, radar, 240
 - repetition frequency (PRF) of radar, 240
 - thunderstorm, 486
 - pumping, boundary layer, 319-320
 - PVA (positive vorticity advection), 447-448
 - PVU (potential vorticity units), 364
 - tropopause identification, 364
 - example on weather map, 364, 441
 - pyramid
 - face, 842
 - ice-crystal optics/halos, 847
 - pyranometer, 45-47, 219
 - pyrgeometer, 46-47
 - pyrheliometer, 46-47
- ## Q
- Q time zone (Atlantic), defined, 5
 - Q-vectors, 460-462, 469-471
 - cold-front propagation, 470-471
 - convergence, 460-462, 469-471
 - cyclone propagation, 469-470
 - frontal intensification & propagation, 469-471
 - omega equation, 462
 - vertical velocity & cyclogenesis, 460-462
 - weather maps, case study cyclone, 461-462
 - quadrants of jet streak, 454-456
 - quality-control, 765
 - quality of
 - air, 725
 - forecasts, 777-786
 - life, 723
 - quantiles, 502
 - quartiles and interquartile range, 502
 - quasi-
 - biennial oscillation (QBO), 824
 - decadal oscillation (QDO), 824
 - quasi-geostrophic, 449
 - approximation, 449-451
 - vorticity, 449-451
 - equation for, 449
 - Laplacian form, 450
 - quaternary
 - period, 799
 - rainbow, 840
- ## R
- r (correlation coefficient), 779
 - R time zone (Eastern), defined, 5
 - radar, 219, 240-260
 - antenna, 250
 - AVCS display, 242
 - bands (electromagnetic), 223, 242
 - beam, 240
 - propagation equation, 244
 - propagation paths, 243-245
 - width, 240
 - bounded weak echo region (BWER), 552-553
 - bright band, 248
 - C band, 242
 - CAPPI display, 242
 - defined, 219
 - difficulties, 254
 - Doppler, 241, 249-254, 493, 556, 560
 - downburst observations, 560
 - ducting and trapping, 244-245
 - echo intensity, 240
 - inside thunderstorms, 486, 560
 - isoecho, 18
 - weather maps, 438
 - echo-free vault, 552-553
 - energy
 - attenuation, 241
 - scattered (reflected) back, 240-241
 - equation, 245-246
 - derivation of, 245
 - false echo, 251
 - fundamentals, 240-244
 - gust front observations, 560
 - hail observations, 247-248, 552-553
 - hook echo, 494
 - humidity measurement using, 112
 - hurricane images, 604-605
 - image interpretation, 253-254
 - insect returns, 248-249, 560
 - klystron tubes, 240
 - laser (lidar), 112
 - loop, 241
 - magnetron tubes, 240
 - max unambiguous range (MUR), 240-241, 251
 - max unambiguous velocity, 250-251
 - NEXRAD WSR-88D radar (in USA), 240-243
 - plan-position indicator (PPI), 242
 - phased array, 257
 - polarimetric, 241, 255-256
 - power, 240, 245
 - precipitation observation, 211
 - pulse
 - duration, 240
 - length, 240
 - repetition frequency (PRF), 240, 250
 - radome, 253
 - rainfall rate measurement, 211, 247, 257
 - range
 - height indicator (RHI), 242
 - measurement, 240-241
 - reflectivity (the name for scattered energy), 245-248
 - equation for, 245-246
 - factor, 245-246
 - isoecho, 18
 - returns, 240
 - S band, 242
 - sample volume, 240
 - scans, 241-242
 - shadows, 241
 - spectrum width, 254
 - standard refraction of beam, 244
 - thunderstorm images & diagrams, 482-483, 486-488, 490-493, 532, 560
 - right- and left-moving supercells, 519
 - tornado vortex signature (TVS), 251, 253
 - volume scans, 241, 249-254, 493
 - wind profilers, 257
 - WSR-88D weather surveillance radar, 240-243
 - Z-R relationships, 247
 - radial
 - component, 249
 - distance, 240-241, 296-301, 304-314, 319, 362-371, 453, 511-513, 560-562, 571-574, 577-578, 617-618, 622-623, 626-630, 837-855, 861
 - radar-, 242, 249
 - shear, 362-364
 - velocity, 249-254, 310, 318, 321, 560-562, 572-574, 627-628
 - wind in hurricane, 627-628

- wind speed, 18
 - isodop, 18
- radian, unit of plane angle, 870, 880
- radiance
 - blackbody, 221-226
 - from atmospheric layers, 224-225
 - locations of satellite observations, 273
- radiant energy (see also radiation)
- radiant exitance (emittance), 36
- radiation, radiative, 27-52
 - absorption in clouds, 131-132
 - airmass genesis, role in, 393-397
 - average annual, 336-337
 - average daily insolation, 40-41, 336
 - balance, 43
 - of the whole Earth, 793-797
 - blackbody, 36, 794
 - budget, 42
 - global, 793-797
 - surface, 44
 - climate-change issues, 806-815
 - cloud processes, 131-132
 - constants in Planck's law, 36, 221, 879
 - cooling / heating, 131
 - front strengthening, 411
 - of hurricane top, 624-625
 - of well-mixed fog, 175-177
 - daisyworld, 813-815
 - differential heating, 329, 334-339
 - distribution, 39
 - downwelling, 43-44
 - Earth-atmosphere system, 793-797
 - effect on circulation, 377
 - emission
 - emissivity, 36
 - temperature, effective, 794
 - equilibrium of whole Earth-atmosphere system, 793-797
 - exitance, 36
 - flux
 - gradient, 71
 - net at surface, 45, 74, 336-339, 528, 693-694, 793-797, 801-803, 807-815
 - fog, 173-177
 - forcings, 329, 334-339
 - by latitude belt, 338-339
 - climate-change, 793-815
 - incoming solar (insolation), 336-337
 - net, 337-338
 - outgoing terrestrial, 337
 - zonally integrated, 338-339
 - frontal effects, 411
 - global
 - albedo, 793
 - climate equilibrium, 794, 806-815
 - forcings, 329, 334-339, 793-797
 - heating, 70, 687
 - incoming, 793, 797
 - infrared (longwave), 27, 37
 - insolation, 40-41, 336-337, 797, 801-802
 - instruments for measuring, 45-47
 - inverse square law, 39-41, 245-246, 801
 - irradiance, 36
 - longwave (or terrestrial or IR), 37, 131, 793-794
 - net, at surface, 27, 797
 - outgoing, 794
 - parameterizations in NWP models, 751
 - principles, 36-45
 - absorption, reflection & transmission, 36
 - average daily insolation, 40
 - Beer's Law, 43
 - blackbody emission, 36-38
 - distribution, 39-40
 - emission definition, 36-37
 - emission temperature of Earth, 37
 - emissivity (IR) table, 42
 - propagation, 36
 - Stefan-Boltzmann Law, 37
 - transmittance windows, 43
 - Wien's Law, 37
 - rain drop growth affected by, 206
 - sensors, 45-47
 - solar (shortwave), 37, 793
 - constant (total solar irradiance), 793
 - up/downwelling, 44, 131-132
 - terrestrial (longwave or IR), 37
 - thermo diagram process, 131-132
 - warming of air, 71-73, 795-797
 - windows, 43, 220-223, 796, 811
- radiative transfer equation, 224-225, 237-238
 - forward problem, 236
 - inverse problem, 236-239
- radiatus, 169
- radio
 - acoustic sounding system, 78, 266, 272
 - detection and ranging (radar), 219
 - NOAA weather, 529, 638
 - severe weather reporting, 529-532
- radioactive decay, 364
- radioactivity characteristics of airmasses, 391
- radiometers, 45-47
 - satellite borne, 220
- radionuclide injection at tropopause folds, 364
- radiosondes (also see rawinsonde), 111, 134, 143, 291
- radius
 - critical, 192
 - deformation, Rossby
 - external, 405-406
 - internal, 319-320, 344
 - droplet, 187, 202-204
 - Earth, 879
 - earth orbit, 879
 - equivalent, droplet, 203
 - hydrometeor, 187
 - of curvature, 445
 - of light rays in mirages, 861-863
 - in jet stream, 367-373
 - lee cyclogenesis, 445
 - of planets in the solar system, 22
- radix layer, 700-705
- radome, 253
- RADOB code, 269
- RADOF code, 269
- RADREP code, 269
- rain (also see precipitation), 185-218, 482-484
 - accumulation, storm total, 257
 - weather map symbols for, 278
 - acid, 742
 - bands
 - at warm fronts, 401
 - in tropical depressions & hurricanes, 604-605, 613-615
 - clouds
 - cumuliform, 162-163
 - stratiform, 164
 - drop
 - shape, 203, 545-546
 - size distribution, 207
 - velocity, 203
 - evaporating (virga), 482-484
 - gauges, 98, 210-211, 219
 - heavy, 207-208, 545-548, 637
 - hurricane, 604-605, 607, 637
 - in tropics, 209
 - leaving an air parcel, 130-131
 - mid-latitude thunderstorm, 206
 - orographic (upslope), 472
 - scattered showers, 545-546
 - shadow, 397, 472
 - thunderstorm, 545-548
 - weather map symbols, 275-276
- rainbow(s), 837-841
 - 5th order, 840
 - Alexander's dark band, 841
 - colors, 839-840
 - luminous meteors, 205
 - moon bows, 841
 - optics, 837-841
 - orientation, 837
 - primary, 839-840
 - quaternary, 840
 - red bows, 841
 - reflection, 841
 - renaissance, 841
 - sea-spray, 841
 - secondary, 840-841
 - supernumerary, 838, 860-861
 - tertiary, 840
 - thunderstorm conditions for, 545-546
 - twinned, 841
- raindrop (see also drop, or precipitation)
 - drizzle, 546
 - growth processes, 205-207
 - optics, 837-841, 856-861
 - shapes, 255, 545-546
 - terminal fall speeds, 203
 - typical sizes, 185, 545-546, 857-861
 - from stratiform clouds, 546
 - from thunderstorms, 545
- rainfall , 99
 - accumulations, storm total, 257
 - categories, 247
 - coverage, 545-546
 - distribution worldwide, 209
 - intensity, 207-208, 247
 - levels, 247
 - likelihood, 782-784
- radar observations, 245-257
- rate, 72, 108, 207-208, 545-548
 - and cyclogenesis, 465-467
 - and latent heating, 72, 465
 - definition, 208
 - polarimetric radar estimates of, 257
 - radar Z-R estimates of, 247
 - records, 208, 545-548
 - storm-total accumulations, 257
 - thunderstorm, 482
- raining cats and dogs, frogs, fish, nuts, animals, etc., 206
- rain-free cloud base, 483
- random
 - errors and precision, 777, 875-877
 - number generator, 184
- range
 - factor in the radar equation, 245-246
 - height indicator (RHI), 242
 - mountain, 397
 - radar, 240-241
- ranked data, 502
- Rankine combined vortex (RCV) for tornadoes, 577-578, 599
- RAOBs= Radiosonde Observations (see rawinsonde), 272
- rapid
 - changes in weather due to short waves, 370
 - cyclogenesis, 426
 - baroclinicity, 426
 - conditions needed, 426
 - static stability, 426
 - flow classification, 659
- RASS (Radio acoustic sounding systems), 78, 266, 272
- rate
 - of buoyant production/consumption of TKE, 709
 - of molecular diffusion, 196-202
 - of earth's rotation, 227, 297-299
 - of growth of mixed layer, 697-698
- rated wind speed for turbines, 648
- ratio
 - Bowen, 74-76
 - of gas constants, 91, 880
- raw data, 765
- rawinsonde (radiosonde) , 134, 272
 - balloon, 322, 496
 - code for reporting (TEMP), 269-271
 - data, 134
 - frontal structure using, 403
 - mandatory levels, 134, 772
 - significant levels, 134, 147
 - sites for launching, 271
- ray
 - curved, in air, 575-576, 861
 - equations for air, ice, and water optics, 833-868
 - geometry, 833-837
 - critical angle, 837
 - for halos (ice crystals), 842-855
 - for rainbows (liquid water drops), 837-841
 - Huygens' Principle, 837, 859
 - reflection, 833-837
 - refraction, 833-837
 - Snell's law, 834-837
 - light, 833-868
 - path, 833-861
 - equation for sound refraction, 575-576
 - equation for light refraction, 861
 - sound, 575-576
- Rayleigh scattering
 - haze, 856-858
 - of microwaves from radar, 245
 - of light, 857
 - blue sky and red sunsets, 857
- Rayleigh, Lord, 863
- read, how to
 - METARs and SPECIs weather reports, 270-279
 - weather maps, 274-279
- rear-flank downdraft (RFD), 482-483, 492-495
- rear inflow jet (RIJ), 488-491
- reasoning, inductive and deductive, 107-109
- recency symbols on weather maps, 276
- receptor, pollutant, 724
- record rainfall rates, 208, 545-548, 637
- rectangular (Cartesian) coordinate system, 2
- recursive techniques, 103, 771
- red
 - bows, 841
 - color defined (also see optics chapter), 37, 834
 - Deer, Alberta, 553

- giant star, 803
 - glow sunsets, 805, 858
 - sky, 858
 - sprite, 563, 568
 - sun, 858
 - sunsets, 857-858
 - reduced gravity, 135-136, 316, 658
 - in Bernoulli's equation, 670
 - reduction
 - data (also see statistical methods), 823
 - method to sea-level pressure, 267
 - reference
 - height for surface wind measurement, 701
 - state, 316
 - Earth climate/radiative equilibrium, 794, 807-808
 - feedback-processes, 806-807
 - vapor pressure, 88, 880
 - reflected pollutants, 734
 - reflecting telescope, 293, 862
 - reflection
 - definition, 833
 - from ice crystals, 842-844
 - from water, 838-839
 - of radiation, 41, 219, 833-844
 - rainbows, 841
 - reflectivity, 41-42
 - albedo, 42, 793-794
 - differential, 256
 - equation for radar, 245-246
 - factor for radar, Z, 245-248
 - for water, 838
 - radar (the name for scattered energy), 240-241
 - table of, 42
 - unit factor for radar, 245-246
 - refract
 - radar beam, 244-245
 - refraction, 833-855
 - atmospheric, 861-863
 - light, 33, 833
 - components in 3-D, 836
 - refractive index, 834-835
 - for radar, 243-244
 - Snell's Law, 575-576, 834-837
 - sound waves, 575-576
 - standard (for radar beams), 244
 - sub-, 244-245
 - sunrise & sunset effects, 33, 862
 - super-, 244-245
 - refractive index, 834-835, 861
 - light, through air, ice, and water, 834-835, 861, 880
 - magnitude of radar targets, 245-246
 - radar, 243-244
 - sound, 575-576
 - varying with air density, 243-244, 575-576, 861
 - refractivity, radar, 243-244
 - refractometer, microwave, 111
 - regression, linear, 770
 - relationships and graphs, 873
 - linear, 873
 - logarithmic, 873-874
 - power, 874
 - relative
 - circulation, 366
 - frequency of wind speeds, 645-646
 - helicity, 588-591
 - humidity, 92
 - definition, 92
 - equation, 92
 - in clouds, 189
 - measurement of, 76-79, 111
 - reduction of, in WBF, 201-202
 - saturation, 92
 - supersaturation, 186
 - thermo diagram, 133-134
 - maxima and minima, 138-139
 - operating characteristic (ROC) curve, 783-784
 - vorticity, 320-321, 362-363
 - geostrophic, 319
 - sign convention, 320, 362
 - south/north side changes, 446
 - tornadoic, 586-591
 - typical order of magnitude, 362
 - variation with distance in planetary wave, 368
 - winds, 584
 - reliable, 782
 - reliability, 782-783
 - diagram, 782-783
 - relative, 783
 - remote sensors, 134, 219-266
 - on ground, 240-260
 - radar (see radar), 240-260
 - satellites (see satellites), 219-239
 - renaissance and rainbows, 841
 - Rene Descartes, 2, 841
 - repeatable errors, 875
 - replacement cycle for hurricane eyewalls, 605
 - reporting observations, 875
 - reports, weather, 267-273
 - of storm damage, 532
 - research aircraft, 135
 - reservoirs of momentum, 375
 - residence times of air in airmasses, 392-397
 - residual layer (RL), 692-696
 - drylines, relationship to, 416-417
 - temperature, 416-417
 - residuals, finding unknowns as, 340
 - resistant statistics, 502
 - resistance, electrical, 564
 - resistivity, 565
 - resolution
 - coarse, 752, 815
 - fine, 752
 - frequency-distribution, 646
 - numerical weather prediction, 750, 752, 761, 816
 - subgrid scale (unresolved), 750, 816
 - vs. grid spacing, 761, 816
 - resolving the geostrophic paradox, 459, 462
 - resonating air in lee wave, 667
 - response, feedback, 806-810
 - ice-albedo, 808-810
 - negative (damped), 807
 - no-feedback, 807, 809
 - positive (amplified), 807-809
 - runaway, 807
 - restoring force, 136-137, 367-374
 - retired hurricane names, 615
 - retrieval of soundings by satellite, 235-239
 - corollaries 1, 2, 3, 235, 236, 239
 - return
 - flow
 - antimountain, 653
 - antivalley, 654
 - sea-breeze, 654-655
 - periods of disasters vs. intensity, 547, 646
 - stroke(s) of lightning, 567, 569
 - returned energy from radar, 245-246
 - returning airmass code, 392
 - returns from radar, 240
 - reverse flow in cavity, 667
 - reversible process, 121
 - revolutions, scientific, 773
 - Reynolds stress, 701, 712-713
 - vs. turbulent momentum flux, 712-713
 - Reynolds, Osborne, 701
 - RFD (rear-flank downdraft), 482-483
 - RHI radar scan, 242
 - ribbon lightning, 568
 - Richardson number
 - bulk, 141, 710
 - dynamic stability, 141-142
 - shear, 522, 530-531
 - thunderstorm, 521, 530-531
 - critical, 142, 880
 - flux, 709-710
 - gradient, 710
 - Richardson, Lewis Fry, 708, 759, 762, 764
 - ridges (see also midlatitude), 332
 - axis symbols on weather maps, 281, 367, 391, 399
 - formation and characteristics, 367-376, 391
 - highs, relationship to, 390
 - in Easterly waves, 611-612
 - in Rossby waves, 353, 367-376
 - right
 - hand rule for ageostrophic wind direction, 455
 - moving supercells, 518-520
 - quadrant of
 - hurricane, 627
 - jet streak, 454-456
 - RIJ (rear inflow jet), 488-491
 - riming of ice crystals, 199, 202, 546
 - rings of light in the sky (see optics), 833-868
 - rising
 - air parcels, 129
 - motion in cyclones (lows), 356
 - pressure in cyclones, 463
 - symbol on weather map, 278
 - risk of severe weather (convective outlook), 528-530
 - roads, as threat during storm chasing, 517
 - mirages on, 862
 - robust statistics, 502
 - ROC curve and diagram, 783-784
 - skill score, 784
 - rocketsonde, 134
 - Rocky Mountains, chinook winds, 676-677
 - ROCOB code, 269
 - SHIP, 269
 - ROFOR code, 269
 - roll vortices, horizontal, 167
 - root-mean-square (RMS) error, 778-779
 - of 50 kPa geopotential heights, 778
 - rope shaped tornado, 577, 583
 - rosette shaped ice crystals, 199
 - Rossby
 - deformation radius, 344
 - and geostrophic adjustment, 344
 - external radius of deformation, 405-406, 665
 - internal radius of deformation, 319-320, 344, 665
 - use in baroclinic waves, 372-373
 - ise in coastal jets, 664-665
 - number, 306
 - curvature, 306
 - defined, 313
 - frontogenesis issues, 411
 - vs. geostrophy, 306
 - wave(s) (also called planetary waves), 332, 353, 367-376
 - characteristics, 373-374
 - definition, 367
 - forecasts, 370
 - heat transport, 339, 374-375, 378
 - highs associated with, 391
 - instability, 367-376
 - momentum transport, 375-376
 - size (wavelength; wavenumber), 367, 369
 - stationary (lee side), 443-444
 - Rossby, Carl-Gustav, 399, 749, 759
 - rotating
 - planet; boundary layer growth on, 689
 - storms (also see vortices)
 - cyclones, extratropical lows, 425-480
 - hurricanes, typhoons, tropical cyclones, 603-644
 - mesocyclones (thunderstorms), 492-495, 587-592
 - tornadoes, 577-592
 - rotation
 - angular momentum, 360-361, 617
 - forces, 296-299
 - hurricane, 617-619, 626-629
 - lines in spectra, 221
 - rate of Earth, 297, 879
 - changes of, 376
 - solid body, 363, 577
 - supercell thunderstorms, 483, 586-587
 - tornadoic origin of, 586-587
 - wind-vector, in sea breeze, 656-657
 - rotational invariance, 320
 - rotation-angle of Earth, 229, 268-299
 - rotor circulations, 165, 667
 - rotor clouds, 165, 667
 - roughness length, 677, 700-702
 - Davenport-Wieringa classification, 700
 - round-off error, 759
 - rule(s) for
 - determining static stability, 138, 688-689
 - determining unstable regions, 138
 - drawing isopleths on weather maps, 280-281
 - runaway feedback, 807
 - Runge-Kutta method, 757
 - running average, 599
 - runway
 - direction, 646-647
 - visual range (RVR), 270
 - change criterion for SPECI, 270
 - in METAR, 270
- S**
- S band radar, 242
 - S time zone (Central & Mexico), defined, 5
 - safe room (above-ground tornado shelter), 529
 - safety
 - hurricane, 638-639
 - index, livestock weather, 117
 - lightning, 567-571
 - when storm chasing, 485, 517, 567, 570, 583-584
 - Saffir, Herbert, 607
 - Saffir-Simpson hurricane wind scale, 605-607
 - Sagan, Carl, 415, 869
 - sails on frigate, 635
 - salt, 188, 190-192
 - sample volume, radar, 240
 - sand, 170

- lithometeors, 205
- storm (haboob), 562
 - weather-map symbols for, 275-276
- San Francisco (advection) fog, 173-175
- SAR (synthetic aperture radar), 230
- SARAD code, 269
- SAREP code, 269
- satellites, 219-239
 - channels, 222-223, 230-233
 - geostationary (GOES), 227
 - humidity observation from, 112
 - hurricane tracking, 637
 - image interpretation, 231-235
 - imager, 230-235
 - locations of weather observations from, 272-273
 - loop (of images), 227
 - low-light-level cameras, 569
 - observed Total Solar Irradiance, 39
 - observations of hurricanes, 603-605, 608, 614, 616, 620
 - optical transient detectors, 569
 - orbits, 227-229
 - photos of Earth, 228, 232-233
 - polar orbiting (POES), 228-229
 - radiative transfer, concepts for, 220-226
 - remote sensing from, 219
 - retrievals, 235-239
 - difficulties, 239
 - sensors, 273
 - sounder, 235-239
 - sounding pre-thunderstorm, 496
 - triangulation, 291
 - types, 227-229
- SATeM code, 269, 273
- SATOB code, 269, 272-273
- SATRAD observation locations, 273
- saturated (see also moist)
 - adiabat on thermo diagrams, 119-158
 - adiabatic lapse rate, 101-106
 - plot using spreadsheet, 103
 - for determining static stability, 139-141
 - air, 87-98
 - air parcels, 130
 - absolutely unstable, 140
 - neutral stability, 140
- saturation (see also equilibrium), 87-90
 - absolute humidity, 91
 - humidity, 87-96
 - vs. air temperature, 88, 92, 100
 - in clouds, 159-161
 - level (also see Lifting Condensation Level), 93-94, 130
 - mixing ratio, 91-92
 - processes causing, 159-161
 - cooling, 159
 - moisture addition, 160
 - mixing, 160-161
 - relative humidity, 92
 - specific humidity, 91
 - vapor pressure, 87-90
 - ice vs. water, 88, 201-202
- savings time, daylight, 5, 6
- sawtooth shape of Rossby waves, 374-376
- Sawyer-Eliassen circulation, 412, 415
- SB-CAPE, 503-505
- sc (stratocumulus clouds), 168
- scalar equation, 293
- scale
 - analysis, 623
 - height
 - for density, 10
 - for pressure, 8
 - length
 - buoyancy, 733
 - dissipation, 709
 - momentum, 733
 - velocity
 - buoyancy, 68-69, 109, 703-704
 - mechanical turbulence, 701-703
- scales of motion, 315
 - vs. forecast skill, 768
- scan strategies and angles for radar, 241-242
- scattered
 - cloud cover, 170, 279
 - light, 33, 219-222, 856-858
 - rain showers, 545-546
- scattering, 856-858
 - backward, forward, 219, 857-858
 - blue sky, 857
 - by aerosols, 221, 805, 857-858
 - from volcanic SO₂ in stratosphere, 805, 858
 - by air molecules, 220-222, 857
 - directional variation (forward vs. backward), 219, 857
 - geometric, 857
 - Mie, 858
 - of energy from radar, 240-241
 - of radiation, 219-222, 856-858
 - of visible light, 856-858
 - optical depth/thickness, 805, 856
 - polarization, 856
 - Rayleigh, 857
 - transmitted light, 856
 - twilight, 857-858
 - types, 856-858
 - visibility, 856-858
 - vs. wavelength, 857-858
 - white clouds, 857
- scatterometer sensors on satellites, 230
 - locations of observations, 272
- schedule, forecast, 762
- Scheiner, Christopher, 855
- Scheiner's 28° halo, 855
- Schwarzschild's equation for radiative transfer, 224-225
- Science Graffiti and Graffiti, scattered in most chapters
 - anonymous, 16, 31
- science
 - atmospheric, 205, 877
 - fundamentals, 869-878
 - high-risk, high-gain, 863
 - on doing, 877
 - philosophies, 877
- scientific
 - basis for numerical weather forecasts, 746-751
 - laws (see Laws)
 - method, 2, 26, 343, 680
 - mistakes & pitfalls, 863, 877
 - notation for numbers or values, 870
 - paradigm shifts, 863
 - paradox, 293
 - philosophies, 167, 293, 680, 877
 - problem solving methods, 72
 - revolutions, 26, 773, 863
 - thought, expert vs. novice, 72
 - tools, 877
- scientists, 877
 - mistakes made by great scientists, 863
 - passion, 877
 - responsibilities as a citizen, 738
 - young, 293
- score, forecast skill, 777-785
- scour of beaches by ocean waves, 634-635
- screen, Stevenson, 115
- scrolls on ice crystal plates, 199
- sct (scattered) cloud cover, 170
- scud (cumulus fractus), 483
 - weather-map symbol for, 277
- sea breeze, 654-657
 - front, 655-656
 - radar observations of, 249
 - thunderstorms triggered by, 525, 654-655
 - head, 655
 - high-pressure associated with, 391, 654-655
- sea-level
 - density, 10
 - pressure
 - change, as plotted on weather maps, 277-278
 - cyclone-intensity measure, 426, 463-467
 - in various units, 7
 - mean, 267
 - METAR, 270
 - on weather maps, 275, 434
 - reduction methods, 267
 - tendency, 277-278, 463-467
 - rise due to hurricane, 632-634
 - temperature (average), 7
- sea-spray rainbow, 841
- sea surface temperature (SST), 608-609, 616
 - climate variations, 818
 - role of cold temperatures in hurricane death, 616
 - warm anomaly, 818
- ENSO, 818-820
- PDO, 818-820
- sea water density, 880
- season(s)
 - Earth, 30, 797-802, 879
 - hurricane, 630
- seasonal
 - averages (months used for), 330, 333
 - differences in atmospheric boundary layer, 695-696
 - forecast models, 768
 - heating cycle, 30-33, 40-41, 332-333, 354-358
 - seasonality of hurricanes, 630
 - second, 870
 - secondary
 - circulation (Sawyer-Eliassen) at fronts, 412
 - associated with jet streaks, 455-456
 - fields, 772
 - rainbow, 838, 840-841
 - variables in NWP, 771-772
 - wavelets, 859
 - sector plate ice crystals, 198-199
 - seeding of clouds, 195-196, 218, 553-554
 - self development of cyclones, 468-471
 - semi-
 - Lagrangian method of NWP, 761
 - log graph, 873-874
 - major axis of Earth's orbit, 28, 800-802
 - precession, 800
 - minor axis of Earth's orbit, 28
 - transparent (=translucent), 42, 169, 220
- Seneca, 523
- sense (direction) of circulation, 456, 377-378
- sensible heat (enthalpy), 58, 671
 - flux at the surface, 73-76
- sensitive dependence to initial conditions, 773-776
- sensitivity, 350, 810
 - climate, 810, 812
 - definition, 350, 810
 - factor, 812
 - magnitudes, 812
 - studies, 350
- sensors (see weather instruments)
 - in situ (direct)
 - definition, 219
 - list of, 219
 - remote, 219-266
 - definition, 219
 - radar, 240-260
 - satellites, 220-239
- separation of variables, 89
- sequestered carbon dioxide (CO₂), 812
- set of data, reporting, 875
- setting sun, shape of, 862
- severe
 - hail, 548
 - thunderstorm
 - definition, 528
 - environment, 496
 - intensity forecasting, 501, 507, 516, 521-522, 524, 530-531
 - probabilistic forecasts, 529
 - watches and warnings, 528-530
 - weather
 - forecasting & risks, 528-530
 - Storm Prediction Center (SPC), 532
 - SWEAT index, 531
- SFAZI code, 269
- SFAZU code, 269
- sferics, 568
- SFLOC code, 269
- shadows
 - aircraft, glory optical phenomena around, 860
 - radar, 241
 - rain, 397, 472
- shaft
 - hail-, 553
 - work, 672
- shallow, weather-map symbol for, 276
- shallow water wave speed, 633
- shapes of
 - clouds, 171
 - tornadoes, 577
- shear (also see wind shear), 509-522
 - bulk Richardson number, 522, 530-531
 - components, 509
 - direction, 509
 - frontal, 407-412
 - frontogenesis, 407-412
 - generation of TKE, 708-710, 727
 - geostrophic wind, caused by thermal wind, 345-349
 - hodograph usage to determine, 509-522
 - isoshear, 18
 - local (single layer), 514
 - magnitude, 509, 515-516
 - mean vector, 514
 - production of turbulence, 704, 710
 - single-layer, 514
 - speed, 509-510
 - surrogate using wind difference, 509
 - total magnitude, 515-516
 - turbulence production, 704, 710
 - units, 509

- vorticity, 362
- wind, 706
 - radar observations of, 254
 - hurricane environment, 610
 - thunderstorm environment, 496, 509-522
- shearing deformation, 320-321
- sheath ice crystals, 198-199
- sheet lightning, 567
- sheets of clouds, 168
- shelf clouds, 562
- shield of stratiform clouds, 425-428
 - from hurricanes, 604
 - from thunderstorm MCS, 488
- shifting winds, 349, 400-401
- shimmering mirages, 862
- SHIP
 - code, 269, 271
 - parameter, 530-531
- shock
 - front, from lightning, 571-574
 - 1-D normal, 572
 - wave, 571-574
- short
 - gap winds, 661-662
 - range weather forecast models, 768
 - scale number prefixes (for USA), 870
 - waves (see also planetary waves), 369-370, 372
- short-wave
 - radiation (see also radiation, solar), 37, 220, 793
 - Rossby, 369-370
 - transmitted, 805
- shoulder region of window, 220-223
- Showalter stability index (SSI), 531
- showers, symbols on weather maps, 275-276
- SI (Système Internationale) - international system of units, 8, 870
- Siberian
 - high, 354-356
 - traps, 805
- sidereal (relative to the stars)
 - day, 227, 297
 - Earth year period, 29
 - moon orbital period, 27
- sigma (σ)
 - coordinates, 746
 - model, 746
 - plume spread standard deviation, 729
 - velocity standard deviation, 727
- sign
 - coefficient (centrifugal force), 296
 - positive or negative, in scientific notation, 870
- signals, 219-220
- signal strength from radar, 245-246
- signature
 - damage to crops and forests, 593
 - horizontal divergence (downburst outflow), 253, 561
 - tornado vortex (TVS), 253
- significant
 - hail, 548
 - parameter (SHIP), 530-531, 551-552
 - levels, 134-135, 147
 - tornadoes, 501, 507, 516, 522, 530-531, 580
 - parameter (STP), 530-531, 592
- silicon window on IR radiometers, 45
- silver iodide, 195-196, 553-554
- similarity theory, 699-704
- simple is best (Occam's razor), 680
- simplified (toy) models, 330
 - of global circulation, 330-334
 - of hurricanes, 626-629
- Simpson, Robert, 607
- sine law of radiation, 40
- single-cell thunderstorms, 486
- single-layer shear, 514
- sink, level of free (LFS), 557
- sinking, 135
- sirens, civil-defense, 529
- sizes of
 - clouds, 170
 - hydrometeors, 187
- skc (sky clear), 170
- skeletal shaped ice crystals, 199
- skew-T log -P diagram, 121-158
 - components, 124
 - creation of, 124-125
- skewness factor, 125
- ski runs, 209
- skill
 - climatology, 780
 - forecast (NWP), 752, 777-785
 - persistence, 780
 - scores, 777-785
 - vs. forecast time, 775, 780
 - vs. scale of event, 768
 - vs. spread of ensemble forecasts, 777
- skin of air parcel, 57
- sky
 - color, 857-858
 - cover, 170
 - weather-map symbols for, 279
 - transmissivity, net, 44
- slab model, 697-698
- slalom ski snow, 209
- slanting data, 826
- sleet (ice pellets), 199, 276
- slight thunderstorm risk, 530
- sling psychrometer, 94
- slope
 - definition, 396
 - on log-log graph, 215
 - flows (anabatic, katabatic), 649-653
 - force of katabatic winds, 396, 651-653
 - of storm surge, 633
 - statistical calculation, 770
- SLP, sea-level pressure, units, 7
- small
 - disturbance errors, 875
 - nuclei, 188
- smog (see also pollution), 193
- brown cloud, 857-858
- smoke, 170
 - concentration distribution, 734, 737
 - dispersion, 710, 723-744
 - lithometeors, 205
 - plumes, 710, 724
 - edge, 730
 - footprint, 733
 - stack, 723-724
 - clouds, 166
 - weather-map symbol for, 276
- smoothing data, 826
- smoothness, Lipschitz, 761
- snapshot of smoke plume, 728
- Snell, Willebrod van Royen, 841
- Snell's Law
 - for light, 834-837
 - 3-D, 836
 - for sound, 575
- Snelling, 765
- snow
 - accumulation and liq. water equivalent, 107, 208-209
 - banner cloud, 165
 - capped mountains, viewed from satellite, 234
 - characteristics, 209
 - condensation onto, 110
 - dendrites, 198-199
 - density, 209
 - depth sensor, 210
 - eater, 676
 - formation in cold clouds, 201-202
 - grain classification, 199, 209
 - weather-map symbols for, 276
 - melting into rain, 206
 - optics (ice-crystal optics), 163, 842-855
 - pellets (graupel), 199, 546
 - weather-map symbols for, 276
 - pillow, 210
 - powder, 209
 - shapes, 198-199
 - strength, 209
 - swath on the ground, 163
 - symbols on weather maps, 208, 275-279
 - thunder-, 207
- snowball Earth, 811
- snowfall rates, 208-209
- snowflakes as aggregates of many crystals, 200
- SO (Southern Oscillation), 818-819, 824
- social aspects of hurricane hazards, 631
- sodar, 219
- sodium chloride (salt), 190-192
- SOI (Southern Oscillation Index), 818-819, 824
- solar
 - activity variations, 803
 - azimuth angle, 33
 - blackbody radiation emitted, 37, 39
 - cells (photovoltaics), 46
 - constant (total solar irradiance), 39, 793-794, 879
 - kinematic, 879
 - variations, 803
 - declination angle, 30-31, 802
 - downwelling radiation, 793
 - elevation angle, 32
 - vs. latitude, 40, 334
 - emission of radiation, 37-39
 - forcing ratio, 813-815
 - heating and cloud formation, 162
 - incoming radiation, 39, 334-337, 793, 797, 801-802
 - input, net, 795
 - insolation, 40, 336, 793, 797, 801-802
 - irradiance, 37-39, 793-794, 879
 - luminosity parameter, 813-815
 - net input to Earth, 795
 - output variations, 803
 - radiation, 37-39, 220
 - astronomical influences, 797-803
 - driving the global circulation, 329, 334-339
 - transmitted, 805
 - radiative forcing, 40
 - radius, 33
 - tides, 376
 - total solar irradiance (TSI), 39, 793-794, 803, 879
 - upwelling radiation, 44-47, 220-226, 230-239, 797
 - variability, 39
 - wind, 376
 - zenith angle, 33
- Solberg, H., 399
- solenoid
 - on weather maps, giving max advection, 458
 - term, in the circulation equation, 366
- solid
 - angle, dimension and units, 870
 - body rotation
 - in tornado core, 577-578
 - quasi-geostrophic vorticity, 449
 - relative vorticity, 363
- solitary wave (bore), 656
- solstice, summer and winter, 30-31, 801, 879
- solute, 190-192
- solute effect, 189-193
- solution to pollution, 724
- solutions
 - in water droplets, 190
 - to atmospheric equations, 749
- solving problems, 72, 869
- sonde (instrument to make soundings), 134
 - dropsonde, 134
 - radiosonde, 134
 - rawinsonde, 134
 - rocketsonde, 134
 - weather balloon, 134
- sonic
 - anemometer, 321
 - thermometer, 78
- soot, 151
- sound
 - rays in air, 575-576
 - refraction of, 575-576
 - speed/velocity, 572, 575-576, 674, 880
 - supersonic thunder shock wave, 571-574
 - waves, 571, 575-576
 - transition from shock waves, 571
- sounder
 - channels on satellites, 222-223, 226, 235
 - operation on satellites, 235-239
- soundings, 119
 - environmental, 59, 134
 - locations worldwide, 271
 - mandatory levels, 134, 772
 - methods, 134-135, 496
 - pre-thunderstorm, 496-499, 503-508
 - retrieval by satellite, 235-239
 - significant levels, 134, 147
 - to determine boundary layer depth, 143
 - to determine CAPE, 503-508
 - to determine clouds, 162-164
 - to determine tropopause height, 143, 496
- source
 - height of pollutant emissions, 723
 - latitudes for angular momentum, 361, 375
 - location for parcels, 360-361, 711
 - of pollution, 724
 - of turbulence, 69-71, 138-142, 666-668, 705-715
 - of weather data, 271-273
 - point, 724
 - receptor framework, 724
- south direction (opposite north), 2
- South Pole, 4
- Southern
 - annular mode (SAM), 824
 - Hemisphere, 4
 - defined, 4
 - global circulation, 332, 339, 343, 350-358
 - midlatitude cyclones (lows), 426, 430-432
 - sign of Coriolis force, 297, 301
 - sign of centrifugal force, 296
 - oscillation index (SOI), 818-819, 824
- SO₂, sulfur dioxide, 7, 725, 804, 858

- space
 - dust, 376
 - outer, satellite images of, 234
 - Space Science and Engineering Center (SSEC), 232
 - spatial
 - distribution of pressure /temperature, 280, 343, 359
 - gradients; finite-difference approximations, 754-755
 - SPCLI code, 269
 - special crystal orientations, 855
 - species of clouds, 168
 - SPECI code (special meteor. aviation report), 269-271, 275-279
 - criteria that trigger issuance of, 270
 - specific
 - differential phase, 256
 - heat
 - air, 53, 55-56, 58, 880
 - at constant pressure, Cp, 53-56, 880
 - at constant volume, Cv, 55, 880
 - of humid air, 56
 - of liquid water, 54, 56, 880
 - of water vapor, 880
 - ratio, 880
 - humidity, 91
 - saturation value of, 91
 - volume, 11, 121
 - isostere, 18
 - work, 121
 - spectral
 - absorption, 222-223
 - hygrometer, 111
 - lines, 221
 - dispersion, 834
 - radiance constants, 221, 879
 - transmittance, 222-223
 - spectrometer, 46-47
 - spectrum
 - electromagnetic, 220-223
 - light (colors), 37, 222, 834-835, 862
 - width, 254
 - speed (see also velocity)
 - airspeed, indicated with pitot-static system, 674
 - constant (isotach), 18
 - equation, 2-3, 314-315, 746
 - difference in jet stream, 450-453
 - group, 658
 - of dry line movement, 417
 - of electromagnetic radiation, 243
 - of light, 36, 240, 243, 834-837, 879
 - of rain drops (see terminal velocity), 202-204
 - of sea-breeze front, 655-656
 - of sound, 572, 575-576, 674, 880
 - of wind, 2, 3, 302-314
 - around highs and lows, 307
 - Beaufort scale, 635-636
 - in hurricanes, 605-607, 626-629
 - in tornadoes, 577-580
 - total (rotation + translation), 578, 627-628
 - phase, 369-370, 658
 - shear (shear magnitude), 509-510
 - updraft, 649
 - wave, 658
 - spheres, layers in atmosphere (e.g., troposphere), 12-13, 563
 - electrosphere and ionosphere, 565
 - spherical
 - coordinates, 747
 - cow, 330
 - spider lightning, 567
 - spin (see vorticity), 320-321
 - spin down
 - of cyclone, 429
 - of Earth, 376
 - of global circulation, 388
 - spin-up
 - rate of cyclones, 446-451, 617
 - of global circulation, 388
 - of hurricanes, 617
 - of tornadoes, 586-587
 - of vorticity, 446-451, 586-587
 - spinning forces, 296-299
 - spiral
 - bands in tropical depressions & hurricanes, 604-605, 613-615
 - Ekman (in ocean), 378
 - pattern (waterspout evolution), 582
 - spissatus/spi, 168
 - Spörer minimum in solar activity, 803
 - spotters, storm, 529
 - spray, 170, 276
 - ring (waterspout evolution), 582
 - spread
 - parameter, Weibull distribution, 646
 - interquartile range (IQR), 502
 - smoke plume, 729-730
 - temperature-dew-point, 92
 - vs. skill, 777
 - spreadsheet
 - programs and samples, 20-21
 - thermodynamics, 63, 103
 - thermo diagrams, 63, 100, 103, 125
 - Spring (vernal) equinox, 30-31, 801
 - sprite, red, 563, 568
 - squall, weather-map symbol for, 276
 - squall line of thunderstorms, 488, 490-491
 - predicting, by using total shear magnitude, 516
 - radar image of, 243
 - tornadoes (landspouts) from, 582
 - weather-map symbols for, 281
 - SRH (storm relative helicity), 530-531, 588-592
 - SSM/I (Special Sensor Microwave Imager), 230, 273
 - SST (sea surface temperature), 608-610, 616
 - st (stratus clouds), 168
 - stability, 119-158
 - absolute, 140
 - airmass, 391-396
 - cloud type vs., 161-164
 - conditionally unstable, 140
 - cyclogenesis, impact of stability on, 426
 - dry absolutely unstable, 140
 - dry neutral, 140
 - dynamic, 141-142
 - flow, 138-142
 - in stratosphere, 143-144
 - in troposphere, 143-144, 688-690
 - indices for thunderstorm & tornado forecasting, 530-531
 - neutral, 138-140
 - nonlocally unstable, 138-139
 - numerical, 759-761
 - Paquill-Gifford classification, 727-728
 - rules for determining, 138-141
 - saturated absolutely unstable, 140
 - saturated neutral, 140
 - smoke dispersion, vs., 732-737
 - static, 138-141
 - turbulence determination, 142
 - unstable, 138
 - stable
 - absolutely, 140
 - air, 138-142
 - boundary layer (SBL), 692, 696
 - cold airmass genesis, 393
 - depth, 696
 - e-folding height, 696
 - smoke plume rise within, 733
 - strength, 696
 - temperature, 692-696
 - turbulence, 707-710
 - velocity standard deviations, 707
 - Brunt-Väisälä frequency, 136-137
 - definition, in flow stability, 138
 - equilibrium of droplets, 191
 - regions, 138-140
 - surface-layer wind, 702-703
 - stably-stratified
 - flow, 657-661, 688-689
 - turbulence related to PG types, 710
 - staccato lightning, 568
 - stack height, smoke emission, 723
 - stacking of pressure characteristics
 - hurricane, warm core, 622
 - low-pressure, role in cyclogenesis, 432-433
 - stages of evolution of
 - thunderstorm cells, 485
 - tornadoes, 583
 - staggered arrangement of grid points, 753
 - Arakawa grids, 753
 - stagnation
 - events for air pollution, 741
 - point, 672
 - pressure, 673
 - streamline, 672-675
 - standard
 - atmosphere, 11-13, 688-690
 - definition, 11-13
 - density, 10-13
 - in thermo diagram, 135, 688-690
 - lapse rate, 11-13, 70, 688-690
 - static stability, 688-690
 - temperature, 11-13, 688
 - deviation, 706-707, 727, 875-877
 - of pollutant location, 729-730
 - of wind components, 706-708, 727
 - propagation in equations, 876-877
 - variation with height, 707
 - isobaric surfaces (upper air), 772
 - pressure, 7, 107, 880
 - levels (mandatory), 772
 - refraction of radar beam, 244-245
 - scientific notation, 870
 - STP, 7, 107, 880
 - temperature, 7, 107, 880
 - time, 5
 - uncertainty, 875
- standardized wave shape for lightning surge, 569-570
- standards, air-quality, 725
- standing lenticular clouds, 165, 666-668, 684-685
 - optical phenomena caused by, 859-860
- start shaped ice crystals, 199
- star(s)
 - red giant, 803
 - visible at night, 33
 - white dwarf, 803
- state
 - equation of, defined, 14-15
 - of air, 2
 - of parcel, 128
 - thermodynamic, defined, 2, 6
 - on a thermo diagram, 100, 128
 - USA, in, 431
- static
 - AM radio, 568
 - definition, 16
 - electricity, 564
 - hydrostatic, 15-16, 340, 651, 747
 - instabilities and circulations, 132
 - cumulus cloud formation, 162
 - pitot system for air speed, 674
 - pressure, 7, 672-674
 - stability, 138-141, 687-689
 - airmass, 391-396
 - air parcel method, 138-139, 687-688
 - apex method for determining, 138-139
 - atmospheric boundary layer, 687-689
 - cloud formation within, 162-163
 - estimation, 728-729
 - forced vs. free convection, 710
 - frontal, 414
 - layer method for determining, 140-141
 - misinterpretation, 729
 - neutral, 139-140, 688-689, 710
 - nonlocal, 138-139
 - parcel method for determining, 138-139
 - rules for determining, 138-139, 688-689
 - smoke dispersion in, 710, 723-744
 - stable, 136-137, 139-140, 688-689, 710
 - thunderstorm, 496-499, 503-508
 - unstable, 138-139, 688-689, 710
 - temperature, 672-674
 - statically stable air, 136-140
 - clouds that form in, 163, 165
 - mirages in, 861-863
- statically unstable air, 128-142
 - clouds that form in, 161-162, 164
 - mirages in, 861-863
 - smoke plume dispersion in, 735-737
- station
 - ID or weather station code (ICAO), 270
 - Papa, 288
 - plot model on weather maps, 274-279
- stationary
 - environment, 688
 - flow, 669
 - turbulence, 708
 - front(s), 404
 - weather-map symbols for, 281, 399
 - mountain waves & lenticular clouds, 666-668
 - planetary waves (& lee cyclogenesis), 443-444
 - north-south amplitude & wavelength, 444
- statistical methods
 - adaptive, 771
 - average (mean), 502, 705, 726, 875
 - running, 599
 - bell curve, 729-730
 - biases (mean, systematic errors), 770, 778
 - binary event verification, 780-782
 - box-and-whisker diagram, 538
 - calibrated ensemble forecasts, 777
 - categorical event verification, 780-782
 - central-limit theorem, 184
 - correlation coefficient, 711, 779
 - anomaly, 779-780
 - cost function, 766-767

- covariance, 711, 821-822
 - matrix, 822
- cumulative probability threshold, 777
- data reduction, 502
- dice, 184
- discriminator of thunderstorm intensity, 507
- eigenvalues and eigenvectors, 822
- empirical orthogonal function (EOF) analysis, 820-823
- error, 778, 875-877
 - propagation, 876-877
- forecasts, 816
- Gaussian distribution, 184, 729-730, 875
- intercept, 770
- interquartile range (IQR), 502
- Kalman filtering & gain, 770
- least squared error, 770
- linear regression, 770
- matrix, 822
- mean (average), 502, 726, 875
 - absolute error (MAE), 778
 - error (ME), 778, 875
 - squared error (MSE), 778
 - squared error skill score (MSESS), 778
- median, 502
- method of moments, 730
- model output statistics, 770-771
 - updateable, 771
- normal distribution, 729-730
- outliers, 502
- percentiles, quartiles, 502
- predictands and predictors, 770
- perfect prog method (PPM), 770-771
- principal component analysis (PCA) methods, 820-823
- probabilistic forecasts, 777
- propagation of errors, 876-877
- random number generator, 184
- rank, 502
- recursive, 771
- regression, 770
- root mean square error (RMSE), 778
- running average, 599
- slope, 770
- standard
 - deviation, 502, 706-708, 727, 875-877
 - uncertainty, 875
- thunderstorm & tornado likelihood, 501-502, 507, 516, 522, 538, 588-592
- trace of matrix, 822
- variance, 706-708, 727, 821
- verification of weather forecasts, 777-785
- statistical theory (Taylor's) for pollutant dispersion, 731-732
- statistics
 - dispersion, pollutant, 728-730
 - non-parametric, 502
 - resistant & robust, 502
 - turbulence, 706-708, 726-728
 - verification of forecasts, 777-785
 - vs. life, 726
- Steadman, R.G. Heat Index, 77, 117
- steady pressure symbol on weather map, 278
- steady state
 - atmosphere (radiative equilibrium), 795
 - definition, 302
 - flow, 669
 - radiation balance of Earth system, 794
 - winds, 302-314
 - in ABL, 699
- steam
 - engines, 89
 - fog, 173
- steering winds
 - hurricanes, 607-608
 - thunderstorm (normal storm motion), 487, 516-518
- Stefan-Boltzmann
 - constant, 37, 337, 879
 - law, 37-39, 337, 794
- stellar shaped ice crystals, 199
- stencil, 757-758
- stepped leader, 566
- steps for problem solving, 869
- steradian, unit of solid angle, 221-224, 870
- stereographic map projections, 748
- Stevenson screen, 115
- Stewart, George R., 775
- Stokes Drag Law, 202-203
- Stokes, George, 759
- Stone, Alex, 315
- storm (also see thunderstorms, cyclones or hurricanes)
 - case-study of extratropical cyclone, 433-466
 - cells, 485
 - chasing, 484, 532
 - core punching, 583
 - safety, 485, 517, 567, 570, 583-584
 - convective (see Thunderstorms), 496-499
 - damage scales (tornado), 579-580
 - data for case-study cyclone, 434-435
 - downslope wind, 667, 675-677
 - dust, 562
 - evolution, 484-485
 - hazards, for thunderstorms, 545-602
 - hail, 548-554
 - helicity, 587-592
 - hurricanes, 603-644
 - intensity forecasting (indices for), 530-531, 588-592
 - lightning, 563-571
 - motion/movement of thunderstorms, 483, 488, 510
 - normal, 516-518
 - left- and right-moving, 518-520
 - winds relative to, 584-585
 - movement of hurricanes, 615
 - Prediction Center (SPC), 532, 580
 - pre-storm environment, 496-499
 - radar identification and observations of, 248
 - relative
 - effective helicity (eSRH), 590
 - helicity (SRH), 530-531, 588-592
 - winds, 584-585
 - reports, 532
 - rotation, origin of, 586-587
 - sand (haboob), 562
 - spotters, 529
 - strength, indices for forecasting, 530-531
 - surge, 615, 632-634, 669
 - heights, 633
 - supercell, 483, 492-495
 - system, 426
 - thunderstorms, 481-602
 - total rainfall accumulations, 257
 - track
 - hurricanes, 607-608, 615
 - extratropical cyclones (Lows), 429-431
 - thunderstorms and tornadoes, 483, 516-520, 584, 593
 - tropical, 614-615, 635-636
 - typhoons, 603-644
 - weather-map symbols for, 276, 426, 614-615
 - winds (Beaufort scale), 635-636
 - downslope, 667, 675-677
- stormy-weather heat flux, 70-71
- STP, standard temperature & pressure, 7, 107, 880
- straight-line winds (also see derecho), 489, 491, 494, 554, 560-563
 - downburst generated, 554-563
 - radar observations of, 253, 560-561
- strange attractors, 773-776
- stratified
 - air layers at night, 653
 - fogs, 176-177
 - system, 657-661
- stratiform/stratiformis (advective) clouds, 94, 162-164, 168
 - clouds in thunderstorm MCS, 488
 - drizzle from, 546
 - formed at frontal boundaries, 160, 425-428
 - radiative effects in, 132, 160
 - shield at warm fronts, 425-426
- stratocumulus, 161, 164
- stratopause, 12-13
- stratosphere, 12-13, 143
 - isentropic potential vorticity in, 415
 - pressure gradient in, 359
 - temperature reversal in, 359
 - tight packing of isentropes, 143, 414
 - winds in, 359
- stratospheric
 - aerosols, 804-805, 858
 - air, 414-415
 - clouds, 166
 - ozone, 364
 - destruction, 724
- stratus, 162-163
 - in satellite images, 234
- streaklines, 668-669
- streaks
 - hail, 552
 - jet, 454
 - role in upward motion & cyclogenesis, 454-456
- streamer (lightning), 566
- streamlines, 611-612, 668-675
 - stagnation, 672-674
- streamwise vorticity, 518, 587-592
- streets
 - clouds, 167
 - urban, 678-679
- strength of
 - fronts, 408-412
 - stable boundary layer, 696
- stress, 700-702, 712-715
 - dimension of, 870
 - kinematic, 701, 712-713
 - Reynolds, 701, 712-713
 - vs. momentum flux, 712-713
 - units, 870
- stretching
 - deformation, 320-321
 - in typical weather patterns, 447-451
 - self-development of cyclones, 468-471
 - term in vertical vorticity eqn, 447-451, 586-587
- striations, cloud, 483
- strokes, lightning, 567-568
- structure of
 - atmosphere, 11-13
 - boundary layer, 13, 692
 - hurricanes, 604
- Stull, Roland - about the author, XIV
- Stüve diagrams, 121-158
- subadiabatic
 - lapse rate, 140
 - region, 144
- subanthelic arc, 855
- subcategories of clouds, 168-169
- subcircumzenith arc, 855
- subcritical flow, 659
- subgeostrophic wind, 304, 455, 699-700
- subgrid scale, 750, 816
- subhelic arc, 854-855
- subhorizon halos, 855
- subjective (hand) analysis of weather maps, 279-281
- sublimation, latent heat of, 56
- subparhelia (subsun dogs), 842, 851, 854-855
- subparhelic circle, 855
- subpolar
 - lows, 331
 - zone, 330
- subranges of turbulence, 315, 708
- subrefraction of radar beam, 244-245
- subsidence
 - air pollution episodes and exceedences, 691
 - around clouds including thunderstorms, 161, 545-546
 - at top of atmospheric boundary layer, 691
 - by Ekman or boundary layer pumping, 319-320
 - in anticyclones (highs), 356, 390-396, 691
 - in Hadley cell, 351
 - in hurricanes, 629
 - in troposphere of high, 390
 - on weather maps, 433, 437, 448, 451, 471
 - estimated from convergence/diverg., 441, 449, 452, 455-456, 461-462
 - radar estimates of, 252-253
 - trapping of air pollutants, 691
- subsun, 842, 844, 854-855
- subsun dog, 842, 851, 854-855
- subsurface heat and water parameterizations for NWP, 751
- subtropical, 330
 - deserts, 351
 - highs (anticyclones), 331, 351, 391
 - jet, 233, 331-332, 350-351, 357-361
 - angular momentum, 360-361
 - latitude dependence on Earth rotation, 351
 - zone, 330
- suction vortices, 593
- sulfates, 188, 811, 858
- sulfur dioxide, SO₂, 7, 725, 858
 - aerosols and emissions from volcanoes, 804-805, 858
 - stratospheric, 804-805, 858
- sulfuric acid, 188, 190-192
- sun (also see solar)
 - apparent
 - rise and setting times, 33, 861-862
 - shape during rise and set, 862
 - azimuth angle, 33

- blackbody radiation emitted, 37, 39
 - blue, 858
 - crimson, 858
 - distance to earth, 30, 802, 879
 - aphelion, average, and perihelion, 879
 - dog, 842, 850-851, 854-855
 - sub, 842, 851, 854-855
 - elevation angle, 32
 - emission of radiation, 37-39
 - evolution: red-giant star; white dwarf star, 803
 - green flash, 862
 - halos around, 842-855
 - optical phenomena around, 163
 - output variations, 803
 - pillar, 842-843, 854-855
 - radius angle as viewed from Earth, 33
 - red, 858
 - shape when rising or setting, 862
 - subsun, 842, 844, 854-855
 - synchronous orbit, 227-229
 - younger, 803
 - zenith angle, 33
 - sundial time, 34
 - sunlight, 131-132
 - sunrise
 - apparent & geometric, 33-34, 861-862
 - time, 33-34
 - sunset
 - apparent & geometric, 33-34, 861-862
 - blue color, 858
 - red color, 858
 - time, 33-34
 - sunshine, constant (isohel), 18
 - and cloud formation, 162
 - sunspot
 - activity or cycle, 39, 803
 - number, 803
 - superadiabatic lapse rate, 139-140
 - supercell
 - thunderstorm, 482-484, 492-495
 - classic (CL), 492-494, 549, 553
 - composite parameter (SCP), 530-531, 592
 - high-precipitation (HP), 495
 - hybrid, 492
 - indices for forecasting, 530-531, 588-592
 - intensity forecasting, 501, 507, 516, 521-522, 524, 530-531
 - likelihood, 516, 530-531
 - low-precipitation (LP), 495
 - motion, 518-520
 - normal storm motion, 516-518
 - right- and left-moving, 518-520
 - rotation (as a mesocyclone), 586-592
 - tornadoes, 577, 582, 588-592
 - supercontinents (Pangea, Gondwana, Laurasia), 804
 - supercooled liquid water, 88, 98, 186, 194-195, 201-202
 - glaciation of, 554
 - lightning creating, role in, 564-566
 - supercritical flow, 659
 - supergeostrophic wind, 304, 311, 455, 699-700
 - supergradient wind, 643
 - superior
 - airmass code, 392
 - mirages, 862-863
 - supernumerary bows, 838, 860-861
 - superposition of light rays, 845
 - superrefraction of radar beam, 244-245
 - supersaturated, 88
 - air, 88
 - supersaturation, 185-187
 - activating nuclei, 195
 - available, 187
 - background, 197
 - critical, 192
 - droplet growth rate, 190-192
 - fraction, 186, 196-197
 - gradient, 196-197
 - percentage, 186, 196-197
 - reduction of, in WBF, 201-202
 - water availability to make droplets, 186-187
 - supersonic
 - flight, 88
 - shock waves in thunder, 571-574
 - supplementary cloud features, 168-169
 - suppression of hail, 553
 - supralateral arc, 854-855
 - surf, 635
 - surface (also see near-surface)
 - albedo feedback (snow & ice cover), 810-812
 - based CAPE, 503-506
 - budget of radiation, 44-45, 797
 - drag, 300-301, 319, 447-448, 625, 632-634, 700-701
 - emissivity, 42
 - energy budget, global, 797
 - fluxes, 67-69
 - front, 399-412
 - attributes, 399
 - glyphs (lines) on weather maps, 399
 - horizontal structure, 400-402
 - vertical structure, 403-407
 - heat budget, 73-76, 797
 - Bowen ratio, 74-76
 - daily variation of, 74
 - units, 74
 - heat flux
 - airmass modification by, 397-398
 - bulk transfer relationships, 397-398
 - calm days, 68
 - effective turbulent, 68
 - measurement, 75
 - isobaric, 290-291
 - latent heat flux, 108
 - layer, 308, 692, 700
 - depth, 308, 692
 - log wind profiles, 702-705
 - neutral, 702
 - stable, 702-703
 - temperature profile, 692-694
 - turbulence, 705, 709
 - unstable, 703-705
 - winds, 692, 700-705
 - moisture flux, 108-111
 - observations, 270-271
 - automatic (ASOS and AWOS), 271
 - parameterizations in NWP models, 750
 - radiation budget, 44-45
 - longwave (IR), 45
 - net radiation, 45, 797
 - solar, 44
 - roughness, 677-678, 700-703
 - sensible heat flux, 73-76, 797
 - skin temperature, 67-68
 - solar radiation, 44
 - temperature
 - gradients, 66-75, 872
 - max, for thunderstorms, 506, 523
 - tension of pure water, 189, 215, 880
 - weather maps, 435, 437-438, 466
 - waves (in open channel hydraulics), 658-661
 - winds, 701
 - wind-waves, 634-636
 - surfaces of constant
 - height above ground (= 0 for surface maps), 437
 - height above mean sea level (= 0 at MSL), 436
 - potential temperature, 437
 - potential vorticity, 437
 - pressure, 436
 - thickness, 436
 - surge(s)
 - power, due to lightning, 569-570
 - probabilities, 569
 - storm, due to hurricanes, 632-634
 - surplus radiation, 338
 - surrogate vertical velocity, for mass budget, 463-464
 - Sutcliffe development theorem (for cyclogenesis), 456
 - Sverdrup, H.U., 399
 - swamp coolers, 116
 - swaths of hail or snow, 163, 548, 552
 - sweat, 93
 - index (severe weather threat), 531
 - swell, 635
 - swirl ratio, 530-531, 592-593
 - switching axes of graphs, 3
 - symbols and notation, 481
 - for ice crystals, 199
 - for fronts, 399
 - for weather maps, 168-170, 208, 274-279, 614-615
 - SYNOP code, 269, 271
 - MOBIL, 269
 - synoptic
 - definition, 268, 274
 - observations, 268-273
 - meteorology, 353, 444
 - scale, 315, 444
 - cross-mountain pressure gradient, 661-664
 - divergence, 393-396
 - vorticity needed for hurricanes, 610
 - weather, 274, 444
 - times for NWP forecasts, 758
 - weather maps, 274-281, 444
 - synopticians, 444
 - synoptics, the field of, 444
 - synthesis
 - PCA reconstruction of data, 823
 - questions at end of each chapter, explained, 25
 - synthetic aperture radar (SAR), 230
 - Syracuse, 150
 - systematic errors (biases), 770, 777, 875
- ## T
- T time zone (Mountain), defined, 5
 - T-phi thermo diagram (tephigram), 122
 - table-driven code formats (TDCF), 268
 - TAF (terminal aerodrome forecast) code, 269
 - tail
 - beaver, 483
 - cloud, 483
 - winds, aircraft, 563
 - tailored weather forecasts, 772
 - Talmud, 523
 - Tambora, Mt., 805
 - tangent arcs, 851-855
 - lower, 851-8532, 854-855
 - upper, 842, 851-852-854-855
 - tangential
 - component, 249, 304-312, 320-321, 362-364, 577-581, 626-627
 - velocity
 - hurricane model, 626-627
 - hurricane winds, 622-623
 - of earth, 298-299, 360-361
 - tornado, 577-580
 - winds near surface, 622-623
 - winds varying with altitude, 618-623
 - Tarantian age, 799
 - tax, 711
 - Taylor, G.I., 731
 - Taylor series, 754-755
 - finite differencing schemes, 754-755
 - truncation order, 754-755
 - Taylor's hypothesis, 731
 - Taylor's statistical theory for pollutant dispersion, 731
 - TCU (see towering cumulus, or cumulus congestus), 161-162, 165-166, 168, 482-485, 582
 - tectonic influences on climate, 804-805
 - teleconnections, 832
 - telescope, reflecting, 293, 862
 - TEMP code, 269, 271
 - DROP, 269
 - MOBIL, 269
 - SHIP, 269
 - temperature, 6-7, 54, 870
 - absolute, 7
 - absolute virtual, 14-15
 - absolute zero, 7
 - advection, 65-67
 - in grid cells, 750, 754-761
 - role in self development of cyclones, 468-469
 - airmass, 391-397
 - apparent, 76-78
 - brightness, 211, 221-224
 - Celsius, Centegrade, defined, 7
 - change with height, 11-13, 129-144
 - city (urban heat island), 678-679
 - climate, radiative balance, 794-797
 - constant (isotherm), 18
 - contrasts between land and water, 356
 - convective condensation, 526-527
 - conversion formulae, 7
 - correction for dynamic warming, 673-674
 - definition, 6-7
 - dew-point, 92-93
 - isodrosotherm, 18
 - distribution over hurricane depth, 621-625, 629
 - dynamic, 672-674
 - Earth effective radiative, 794, 879
 - equivalent potential, 104-106
 - errors, 766
 - evolution, 72-73, 746
 - excess in cities, vs. population, 649
 - Fahrenheit, defined, 7
 - field, 280, 343, 359
 - forecast equations, 746
 - frost-point, 92
 - global warming, 796
 - gradient
 - derivation of equation, 336
 - equator to pole, 336
 - horizontal; meridional, 335
 - in troposphere, 335-336
 - near the ground, 335-336
 - heat index, 77-78, 117

- humidex, 77-78, 117
- humidity index, 77-78, 117
- hurricane model, 621-622, 629
- ice-albedo feedback, 808-812
- instruments, 78-79
 - correction for dynamic warming, 673
- inversion, 139, 144, 687-691
- isotherm, isothermal, 18
- Kelvin, defined, 7
- lapse rate, 59-60
- latitude variation of, 335
- layers of atmosphere, 12
- lightning, of, 563
- liquid-water potential, 104, 500
- max surface, for thunderstorms, 506, 523
- measurement, 78-79
 - correction for dynamic warming, 673
- meridional gradient, 335-336
- METAR, 270
- mixed layer, 692-698
- modification in airmasses, 397-399
- molecular velocity, 6
- of planets in the solar system, 22
- potential, 61-64, 500
- profile, 3
 - evolution of boundary layer, 694-696
 - hypothetical, 3
 - vs. geopotential height, 11-12
- radiative
 - emission, effective, 794
 - equilibrium, 794-797
- reversal in stratosphere, 359
- sea-level, 7
- sensible energy, 54
- sensors, 78-79
- sounding locations from satellite, 273
- stable boundary layer, 696
- standard, 7
 - STP, 7, 107, 880
- static, 672-674
- stratospheric, 359
- surface, 12, 794-797
- tendency, 64, 72, 746
- thermo diagram, 119-158
- threshold for ice nucleation, 195
- units, defined, 7, 870
- urban-rural difference, 679
- variation of saturation humidity, 88-90
- virtual, 14-15
 - constant, 880
- virtual potential, 61-62
- vs. height, 11-12, 127-145
- near surface, 335
- weather maps, 274-275, 438-440
- wet-bulb, 94-96, 500
- wind chill, 76-77
- zonally averaged, 335-336
- temperature influence on albedo (modeled), 808
- temperature-dew-point spread, 92
- temperature-humidity index (THI), 77-78
- tempest, 607
- tendency, 18
 - height, 463
 - in forecast verification, 778
 - pressure, at MSL, 463-467
 - term, 747
 - temperature, 746
- tephigrams (also see thermo diagrams), 121-158
- tera (10^{12}), 870
- terminal velocity of, 202-204
 - cloud droplets, 202
 - hydrometeors, 202-204
 - rain drops, 203, 555
 - causing downbursts, 555
 - hailstones, 204, 549
- terminology, process, 18
- terrain (also see mountains), 365, 397-398
 - following coordinate system, 746, 753
 - influence on cyclogenesis, 443-446
- terrestrial radiation (or IR or longwave), 37-39, 223
- tertiary rainbow, 840
- TESAC code, 269
- Tetens' formula, 90
- Texas, USA, 416, 431, 560
- theoretical
 - meteorology, 872
 - winds, 302-313
- thermal(s)
 - belt for crops on mountain slopes, 653
 - circulations, 341-342, 356, 648-657
 - in hurricanes, 613
 - in local winds (e.g., sea breezes), 655
 - clouds, in, 162
 - convective, 649, 694, 710
 - diameters, 648-649
 - drag, felt by, 648-649
 - energy transferred, 58, 672
 - internal boundary layer (TIBL), 654-657
 - low, 341-342, 356, 430-431
 - rise, 649, 710
 - scales of motion, 315
 - stress index, 117
 - updraft, 648-649
 - upside-down, cold-air sinking, 177, 396
 - wind, 345-348
 - African easterly jet, creation by, 611
 - advection of vorticity (cyclogenesis), 456-462
 - case study, 348-349
 - components, 347
 - cyclone propagation direction, 469
 - direction, 347-348
 - effect, 345-346, 352
 - magnitude, 347
 - wind relationship, 345-349
 - in hurricanes, 621-623
 - thermal wind, 346-348
 - thickness, 345-346, 436
- thermally driven circulations, 341-342, 648-657
 - anabatic wind, 649-652
 - direct, 351, 412
 - hydrostatic, 341-342
 - katabatic wind, 652-653
 - monsoons, 356
 - sea-breeze, 654-657
 - thermals, 68, 648-649
- thermister, 78
- thermocline, 610
- thermocouple, 78
- thermo diagram (see thermodynamic diagram), 119-158
- thermodynamic diagram, 63, 119-158
 - airmass modification over mountains, 398-399
 - applications, 127-133
 - chinook and foehn winds, 676-677
 - blanks, 151-158
 - boundary layer, for, 144, 157-158
 - building/creating, 119
 - cloud base height, 130, 162, 164, 496-498
 - cloud diagnosis, 134
 - cloud top, 162, 164, 496-498
 - complete/full/large, 121, 151-158
 - components, 119-121
 - adiabats, 63, 103
 - buoyancy, 135-136, 498, 503-508
 - cloud base, 130, 162, 164, 496-498
 - dry adiabats, 63, 119-128
 - environmental lapse rate, 134-136, 138, 496-498, 503-508
 - height contours, 121
 - isentropes, 63
 - isobar, 63, 100, 119-128
 - isohume, 100-102, 119-128
 - isotherm, 63, 100, 119-128
 - lifting condensation level, 93-96, 105-107, 130, 138, 162, 164, 483, 496-501, 522-527, 530-531
 - moist adiabats, 102-106, 119-128, 496-499, 503-506, 522-527
 - convective inhibition (CIN) determination, 523-526
 - dew-point temperature, 128
 - dry (unsaturated) processes, 129
 - environment, 134
 - excess water, 186
 - for boundary layer, 157-158
 - humidity, 128
 - hurricane thermodynamics, 624-625
 - identifying different types of, 126-127
 - isohumes of mixing ratio, 100-101
 - locate stable layers, 733-734
 - masters, 151-158
 - misinterpretation, 729
 - mixing ratio, 128
 - moist (saturated) processes and liquid water, 101-106, 129
 - mountains, lifting over, 398-399
 - parcels vs environment, 134
 - partial water fallout from clouds, 130-131
 - plotting on, 128
 - pressure, 128
 - processes, 100-106, 121, 129-133
 - dry (unsaturated) lifting/lowering, 129
 - moist (saturated) lifting/lowering, 130
 - precipitation, 130-131
 - radiative heating/cooling, 131-132
 - pseudoadiabatic assumption, 121
 - relative humidity, 133
 - saturated adiabats, 102-106
 - saturated (cloudy or foggy) air, 128, 130
 - saturation mixing ratio, 128
 - soundings, 134-135
 - spreadsheet construction of, 63, 103
 - state, 100, 121
 - temperature, 128
 - thunderstorm thermodynamics, 496-526, 557-558
 - total water mixing ratio, 128
 - types, 121-123
 - emagram, 119-123, 127, 152
 - P vs. alpha diagram, 121
 - pseudoadiabatic diagram, 121-123, 153
 - skew-T log-P diagram, 121-125, 154, 157
 - Stüve diagram, 121-123, 153
 - tephigram, 121-123, 155
 - T - log P (emagram), 119-123, 127, 152
 - theta-height diagram, 121-123, 156, 158
 - unsaturated air, 128
 - wind, plotted on, 510
- thermodynamic
 - method of mixed layer growth, 394-395, 697-698
- state, defined, 6
 - density, 10
 - on a thermo diagram, 128
 - pressure, 7
 - temperature, 6
 - within a hurricane, 624-625
- thermodynamics
 - first law of, 53, 58-59, 64-65
 - frontogenesis, 411
 - heat, 53-86
 - hurricane, 620-625
 - thunderstorm, 496-508, 522-526
 - topics, 1
- thermohaline circulations in ocean, 804
- thermometers, 75, 78-79, 219
- thermosphere, 12-13
- thermostat, 78
- theta (q) - (potential temperature), 61-63, 103-106
 - theta-height (z) thermodynamic diagram, 121-158
 - theta-w vs theta-e, 105
- thickness, 17
 - 100 to 50 kPa chart, 346-348, 436, 439, 442
 - contours, 346-348, 458
 - definition, 17, 345-346
 - in high pressure center, 390-391
 - of clouds, 161-162
 - on weather maps, 346-348, 436, 439
 - optical, 43, 805, 856
 - related to thermal wind, 345-349, 436
 - temperature relationship for, 79
- threads (see end of each chapter)
- threat score, 781-782
 - equitable, 782
- three-band general circulation, 329, 376-378
- threshold
 - for binary/categorical forecasts, 780
 - for probability forecasts, 777
 - temperatures for ice nucleation, 195
- thunder, 571-576
 - 3-second rule, 575
 - audibility, 575-576
 - creation mechanism by lightning, 571
 - distance away, 576
 - force of, 571
 - ray paths, 575-576
 - shock wave, 571-574
 - sound wave, 575-576
- thunderhead, 482
- thundersnow, 207
- thunderstorm(s), 481-602
 - airmass, 486
 - altitudes, 496-499
 - appearance, 482
 - aspect ratio of, 485
 - attributes, 481-495
 - base at LCL, 497-498
 - basic, 486-487
 - bear's cage, 495
 - beaver-tail cloud, 492, 494-495
 - bookend vortex, 490-491
 - bow echo, 490-491
 - bursticane, 602
 - CAPE, 503-508, 530-531
 - cells, 484-485
 - change criterion for SPECI, 270
 - chasing, 484
 - safety, 485, 517, 567, 570, 583-584
 - CIN (convective inhibition), 522-526

- classic supercell, 492-494, 549, 553
- cloud shield, 488
- clouds associated with, 482, 488, 494
- cold-pool of air, 488
- conditional instability, 141, 498, 503-508
- convective available potential energy (CAPE), 503-508, 530-531
- convective conditions, 496-499, 530-531
 - high humidity in the ABL, 499-502
 - instability (nonlocal conditional), 503-508
 - trigger mechanisms causing lifting, 522-526
 - wind shear in the environment, 509-521
- convective inhibition (CIN), 522-526, 530-531
- Coriolis force, effect on, 490-492
- cumulonimbus cloud, 161-162
- daily cycle, 528
- damage scales, tornado, 579-580
- derecho, 491, 494
- development, 484-485
- difficulties in forecasting, 527-528, 547
- direction (see movement), 516-520
- downbursts and gust fronts, 554-562
 - downdraft CAPE, 530-531, 557-559
 - evaporative cooling, 556
 - gust fronts, 560-563
 - precipitation drag, 555
 - pressure perturbation, 559-560
 - radar observations of, 253
- downdraft CAPE (DCAPE), 530-531, 557-559
- downdrafts, 483, 492-494
- duration/lifetime, 486
- echo-free vault, 493
- energy helicity index, 530-531
- energy released by, 499
- environment, 141, 496-499
 - pre-storm, 496-531
- equilibrium level (EL; storm top), 497-506
- evolution, 484-485
- flanking line, 492, 494
- flow stability, causing, 138
- forecasting, 527-532, 547
- formation conditions, 496-527
- forward-flank downdraft (FFD), 483, 492-493
- frequency/activity (isoceraunic), 18
- frontal, 400, 525
- graupel, 493
- gust fronts, 494, 554-562
- hail, 493, 548-553
 - significant hail parameter (SHIP), 530-531
- hazards, 481, 545-602
- heat
 - flux profile, 70-71
 - released, 546-548
- helicity, 587-592
 - storm-relative (SRH), 530-531
- high-precipitation (HP) supercell, 492, 495
- highs (anticyclones) associated with, 391
- hook echo, 494
- humidity, 499-502
- hurricanes, in, 604, 613-615, 620-621, 637
- hybrid supercell, 492
- in cold fronts, 400, 525
- indices for forecasting, 530-531
- inflow of humid air from ABL, 546-547
- influence on mixed layer, 510
- instability, 496-508
- intensity forecasting, 501, 507, 516, 521-522, 524, 530-531
- key altitudes, 496-499
- latent heating inside, 546-548
- level of free convection (LFC), 497-506
- lifting condensation level (LCL; storm base), 497-506, 530-531
- lifting needed to trigger, 522-527
- lightning and thunder, 563-576
- limit of convection (LOC; see equil. level), 498
- line-end vortices, 490
- long-lasting, 509-510
- low-precipitation (LP) supercell, 492, 495
- main updraft, 483, 492, 495
- MCC (see mesoscale convective complex), 491
- MCS (see mesoscale convective system), 488-492
- mesocyclone, 481, 483, 492-495, 510, 582, 586-591
- meso-high, 391, 488
- meso-low, 489
- mesoscale convective
 - complex (MCC), 491
 - systems (MCS), 488-492
 - vortex (MCV), 492
- midlatitude-cyclone related, 425-428, 434, 438, 466
- mixed layer, 496-503
- movement, 483, 510
 - normal storm motion, 516-518
 - left- and right-moving, 518-520
 - multicell, 486-487
 - nonlocal conditional instability (NCI), 498, 503-508
 - organization, 486-495
 - orographic, 487, 526, 547-548
 - outflow winds, 560-562
 - outlook forecasts of convection, 528-530
 - overshooting dome (penetrative convection), 498
 - parameterization in NWP models, 751
 - path (see movement), 516-520
 - precipitation, 206, 486, 493, 495, 545-554
 - precursor clouds (altocumulus castellanus), 165
 - pressure perturbations, 559
 - propagation of, 485
 - pulse, 486
 - radar images of, 243, 248, 253-254, 482-483, 486-488, 490-495, 552-553
 - radiative effects, 131-133, 624-625
 - rain, heavy, 545-548
 - rainfall rate, 546
 - random effects in thunderstorm development, 527
 - rear-flank downdraft (RFD), 492-494
 - rear inflow jet (RIJ), 489
 - risk of, 528-530
 - rotation, 586-591
 - safety, 485, 517, 567, 570, 575, 583-584
 - satellite images of, 234
 - sequence of events, 484
 - severe thunderstorm
 - definition, 528
 - environment, 496-502
 - watches and warnings, 528-530
 - severity forecasting, 501, 507, 516, 521-522, 524, 530-531
 - significant hail parameter (SHIP), 530-531
 - significant tornado parameter (STP), 530-531
 - single-cell, 486
 - size, 481-498
 - soundings, pre-storm environmental, 496-499
 - squall line, 243, 488, 490, 582
 - stability indices, 530-531
 - stages of evolution, 485
 - storm-relative helicity (SRH), 530-531
 - straight-line winds, 489-490, 554, 560-563
 - derecho, 491, 494
 - stratiform clouds, 488-489, 492
 - strength forecasting, 501, 507, 516, 521-522, 524, 530-531
 - supercell, 482-484, 492-495, 549, 553
 - composite parameter (SCP), 530-531
 - tornadoes, 577, 582
 - steering-level winds, 487
 - suppression of neighboring storms, 547
 - swirl ratio, 530-531, 592-593
 - symbols on weather maps, 275-276, 481
 - thunder, 571-576
 - timing, 528, 546
 - effect of mountains on, 528
 - top
 - cold, 546
 - equilibrium level (EL), 498
 - tornadoes, 494, 577-593
 - significant tornado parameter (STP), 530-531
 - triggering, 496, 522-526
 - tropical, 331-332, 350-351
 - tropopause vs. storm top, 496-506
 - turbulence (see updrafts & downbursts), 111, 508, 527-530
 - types, 486-495
 - unfavorable conditions for, 499
 - updrafts, 483, 498, 503-508, 649
 - upslope, 526
 - vault (echo-free), 493
 - venting of boundary layer air, 691-692
 - violent, 492, 498
 - warming rate due to condensation, 546
 - warnings and watches, 528-530
 - watch-box, 528-529
 - weak echo region (WER), 493
 - weather-map symbols, 275-276, 481
 - wind shear in pre-storm environment, 509-521
- Tibetan low, 354-356
- TIBL (thermal internal boundary layer), 654-657
- tidal bulge of solid earth, 229
- tides, lunar and solar, 376, 635
- tight packing of isopleths, 143
- tiling method for finding CAPE & CIN areas, 504-505, 524
- tilt of
 - earth axis (obliquity), 30, 798-803, 879
 - variations and climate, 798-803
 - high pressure with altitude, 390-391
 - low-pressure with altitude, 432
 - mountain waves with altitude, 668
 - troughs with altitude, 432
- tilted
 - coordinate system, 124-125, 650-653
 - isobars, 345-349, 359
- tilting
 - effect on frontal zone strength, 409
 - of cold-core cyclone, 622
 - of front, 412
 - of tropopause, 415
 - of trough, role in cyclogenesis, 432, 622
 - of vertical temp gradient, 409
 - of wave crests with altitude, 668
 - term in vertical vorticity eqn, 447-448, 586-587
- time, 870
 - airmass thickness, max, 395
 - astronomical values that determine time, 34
 - constant (isochrone), 18
 - daylight (summer), 5
 - differencing in NWP, 757
 - e-folding, 9, 393-396
 - equation of, 34
 - GMT, 5
 - isochrone, 18
 - lead, 762
 - line, numerical, 757
 - scales, 315
 - Lagrangian turbulence, 732
 - standard, defined, 5
 - step, 750
 - sunrise & sunset, 33-34
 - twilight starts and ends, 33-34
 - units, 870
 - UTC, defined, 5
 - valid, 762
 - zones, defined, 5
 - Zulu, defined, 5
- tipping bucket rain gauge, 210
- tips for doing homework exercises, 20-26
- TIROS (Television and Infrared Operational System), 273
- TKE (see turbulence kinetic energy), 708-710
- Toba, Lake, 805
- tongue, dry air, 429
- tonne mass units (or metric ton), 870
- tools, scientific, 877
- top of
 - atmosphere, observations of, 220
 - clouds, 162
 - mixed layer, 497
 - thunderstorm (equilibrium level, EL), 497
- topographic formation of highs, 391
- tornado, 483, 494, 577-593
 - appearance, 581-583
 - bait, 592
 - blowdown of trees, 593
 - boundary layer of, 586
 - breakdown bubble, 592-593
 - bulk Richardson number shear, 522
 - Burgers-Rott vortex (BRV), 599
 - change criterion for SPECI, 270
 - cold-air funnels, 582
 - cone shape, 577
 - core pressure deficit, 577-578
 - cylinder shaped, 577
 - damage
 - exploding houses, 674
 - paths, 584
 - scales, 579-580
 - debris cloud, 581-583
 - developing stage, 583
 - dissipating, 583
 - dust swirl, 583
 - evolution, 583
 - family, 584
 - forecasting, indices for, 530-531, 588-592
 - frequency in USA & Canada, 579
 - funnel cloud, 483, 581-583
 - hourglass shaped, 577
 - in hurricanes, 584, 627, 637
 - intensity scales, 579-580
 - enhanced Fujita (EF) scale, 578-580
 - forecasting, 501, 507-508, 516, 522, 530-531
 - Fujita (F) scale, 579
 - Torro (T) scale, 579-580
 - irrotational winds around, 385
 - landspouts, 582
 - life cycle, 583

- likelihood, 591
- mature stage, 583
- mesocyclones and helicity, 582, 587-592
- multiple vortex, 592-593
- origin of rotation, 586-587
- outbreaks, 583-584
 - in hurricanes, 637
- intensity scales, 579-580
- origin of rotation, 586-587
- pressure
 - decrease in core, 577-578
 - increase due to wind stagnation, 672-674
- Rankine combined vortex wind model, 577-578, 599
- reports, 532
- rope shape/stage, 577, 583
- rotation, 577-578
 - direction, 578-579, 586
 - origin, 586-587
- safety, 583-584
- scales, 579-580
- shapes, 577
- significant vs. weak, 501, 507-508, 516, 522, 530-531, 580
 - significant tornado parameter (STP), 530-531, 592
- spin-up, 586-587
- stages in evolution, 583
- suction vortices, 592-593
- supercell, 582
- swirl ratio, 530-531, 592-593
- tangential velocity vs. intensity, 577-580
- thunderstorms, relationship to, 577
- total speed, 578
- translation speed, 578, 582
- types, 582-583
- V-shaped, 577
- vortex signature, 251, 253, 599
- vortices that are not tornadoes, 582-583
 - dust devils, 582
 - gustnadoes, 582
 - steam devils, 583
 - firewhirls, 583
- wall cloud, 483
- watches and warnings, 528-530
- waterspouts, 582
- weather-map symbols, 276
- wedge, 577
- winds
 - cyclostrophic, 311-312
 - dynamic warming, 673
 - exploding houses, 674
 - irrotational, 385, 577
- torque on
 - atmosphere, 366
 - Earth, 376
 - satellite orbit, 229
- Torr, 7
- TORRO scale for
 - hailstone diameter, 548
- tornado intensity (T), 579-580
- total
 - deformation, 321
 - derivative, 872
 - entropy, 624-625
 - meridional heat transport, 378
 - shear magnitude, 515-516
 - distribution of, 515
 - solar irradiance (TSI), 39, 793-794
 - variations, 803
 - totals index (TT), 531
 - water, 94, 97-99
 - conservation of, 99-111
 - content in a column of air, 211
 - fallout from cloud, 108
 - in fogs, 176
 - in thermo diagram, 128-133
 - mixing ratio, 97-99, 186
 - reduction in thermo diagrams, 130-133, 397-398, 676
- TOVS (TIROS Operational vertical sounder), 273
- tower
 - hot convective, 644
 - updraft, 482
- towering cumulus (tcu), 162, 168, 483
 - stage of thunderstorm-cell evolution, 485
- toy model(s) of, 330
 - airmass formation, 393-396
 - climate processes, 793-796
 - differential heating (global), 334-339
 - extratropical cyclone, 450-451
 - global circulation, 330-334
 - hurricanes, 626-629
 - jet stream, 359-360
 - MSL pressure tendency, 464-467
 - transmittance of radiation, 225-226
- trace
 - matrix, 822
 - rainfall rate, 208
- tracers, passive, conservative, 731
- TRACKOB code, 269
- tracks
 - extratropical cyclones (lows), 429-431
 - tropical cyclones (hurricanes), 607-608, 615
 - thunderstorms and tornadoes, 483, 516-520, 584, 593
- trade
 - inversion, 351
 - winds, 330-332, 351
 - cumuli, 351
 - role in steering hurricanes, 607-608, 615
 - role in triggering hurricanes, 610-612
 - Walker circulation, 820
- trading, emissions, 742
- trajectories, 668-669
 - backward, 724
 - forward, 724
 - of hailstones, altering, 553-554
 - path lines, 669
- transfer of electric charge, 564-566
- transformations: inertial or Newtonian, 715
- transilient turbulence theory (T3), 714, 716
- transition
 - hurricane extratropical, 615
 - winds: anabatic vs. katabatic, 654
- translation of
 - hurricanes, 627-628
 - thunderstorms, 516-520
 - tornadoes, 578, 582
- translucent, 42
- translucidus, 169
- transistors, 752
- transmission of radiation, 41-43
- transmissivity, 42
 - net sky, 44
- transmittance of atmosphere, 220-226
 - profiles, 225-226
- transmitted solar radiation, 805, 856-858
- transparency of
 - atmosphere, 220-223
 - reduction due to volcanic eruptions, 805
 - clouds, 169
 - windows on radiometers, 45
- transpired (CO₂ from plants), 812
- transport
 - coefficients
 - bulk heat, 68
 - bulk moisture, 109
 - convective coefficient, 68, 109
 - Ekman, hurricane, 610, 633-634
 - energy, 53, 499-502, 708-709
 - heat, 68
 - global, 338-339
 - planetary waves, by, 374-375
 - mixed layer coefficient, 68
 - momentum, global, 375-376
 - turbulent, 709
 - of heat, 67-71
 - of moisture, 109-111
 - velocity of turbulence, 300
- transverse (cross-frontal) circulation, 412, 415
- trapped low-level barrier jet, 664-665
- trapping of
 - pollutants, 725
 - radar beam, 244-245
- tree
 - blowdown by downbursts & tornadoes, 593
 - ring dating (dendrochronology), 803
- Trenberth omega equation (see omega equation), 456-458
- Trenberth, Kevin, 339, 458, 797
 - omega equation, 458
- triangle shaped ice crystals, 199
- Tricker arc, 854-855
- trigger mechanisms for
 - hurricanes, 610-613
 - thunderstorms, 485, 496, 522-526
- trigonometric conversions, 650
- trimming data, 826
- triple point, 414
- trof (see trough)
- trop (see tropopause)
- Tropic of
 - Cancer, 31
 - Capricorn, 31
- tropical
 - airmass
 - code, 392
 - genesis, 393-395
 - cloud heights, 163
 - convection variations due to ENSO & PDO, 820
 - convergence
 - in easterly waves, 611-612
 - zone (ITCZ), 330-332, 351, 610-612
 - cyclogenesis (birth of hurricanes), 608-610
 - cyclolysis (death of hurricanes), 616
 - cyclones (see hurricanes), 330, 427, 603-644
 - cumulus, 351
 - depression, 613-614
 - disturbance, 613
 - easterly jet and waves, 611-612
 - forecasters/meteorologists, 343, 611, 613
 - geostrophic & gradient winds, 611-612
 - hurricane, 603-644
 - monsoon, 333-334, 356, 612
 - Prediction Center, 638
 - rainfall, 209-211, 351
 - storm, 614-615, 635-636
 - watches & warnings, 638
 - streamlines, 611-612
 - thunderstorms, 331-332, 351-352
 - trade inversion, 351
 - trade winds, 331, 351, 358, 376, 610, 612, 615
 - tropopause, 163
 - typhoon (see hurricanes), 603-644
 - upper tropospheric trough (TUTT), 612-613
 - winds, 611-612
 - year, 31
- tropics, 330
- tropopause, 12-13, 414-415
 - folding
 - fronts, upper-level, 414-415
 - isentropic potential vorticity, 364, 441-443
 - of cyclone case study, 441-443
 - on weather maps, 364, 441-443
 - ozone injection by, 364, 414-415
 - radionuclide injection by, 364, 414-415
 - satellite observations of, 234
 - height, 143
 - determination, 143, 496
 - variation with latitude, 163, 353
 - pressure, 163
 - thunderstorm tops near, 497-498
 - winds near (also see jet stream), 331-332, 357-362
- troposphere, 12-13
 - average density, 72
 - average depth, 12
 - coupling with daily heating cycle, 687-692
 - depth, 12, 143
 - variation with latitude, 163
 - folds, 364, 414-415
 - upper trough, tropical (TUTT), 612-613
- tropospheric constraints on atmos. boundary layer, 689-690
- trough(s) (see also midlatitude), 332
 - axis, 281, 367
 - of cyclone case study, 433
 - symbols on weather map, 281, 399
 - circumpolar, 432
 - formation & characteristics, 367-376
 - in tropical easterly waves, 611-612
 - in Rossby waves, 353, 367-376
 - monsoon (MT), 612
 - tilt with altitude, 432
 - tropical upper-tropospheric (TUTT), 612-613
 - upper-level disturbance, 433
- TROWAL (trough of warm air aloft), 413-414
- true
 - anomaly, 29, 802
 - longitude, 802
 - skill score, 781
- truncation error, 754-755, 760
- trunk space, 677-678
- TSI = total solar irradiance, 39
- tuba, 169
- tumble of small falling ice crystals, 842
- turbine, wind
 - efficiencies, 647-648
 - pressure change across, 671
- turbulence, 705-716
 - atmospheric boundary layer (ABL), 687, 705-716
 - above ABL, 110, 687
 - airmass characteristics of, 391-396
 - role in evolution, 393-396
 - buoyant, 704, 705
 - generation, 709-710
 - cascade, 315
 - clear-air (CAT), 141-142, 165
 - closure, 713-716

- closure types, 714-716
 - K-theory, 714-716
 - transilient turbulence theory, 716
 - clouds created by, 165-166
 - conservation, 706, 708-709
 - covariances, 711-713
 - convection
 - forced, 710
 - free, 710
 - convective, 705
 - mixed-layer, 704
 - thunderstorm, 508, 527-530
 - correlation coefficients, 711-713
 - defined, 705
 - determination, 138-142
 - dispersion of pollutants, caused by, 723-744
 - dissipation, 706, 709
 - existence, 142
 - fair-weather, 69-70
 - flux
 - as a covariance, 711-713
 - from advection terms, 714
 - divergence terms, 747
 - gradient, 65, 67-71, 107-111, 698, 711-716, 746-747
 - heat, 711-714
 - momentum, 713
 - forced convection, 710
 - free convective/convection, 704, 710
 - heat budget, in, 69, 713-716
 - heat flux, 711-712
 - in air masses, 397-398, 691-692
 - in cloud
 - rotor clouds, 165
 - thunderstorms, 481-602
 - in neutral static stability
 - inertial subrange of, 708
 - intensity, 710
 - intermittent, 692
 - isotropy, 707, 710
 - kinetic energy (TKE), 708
 - advection, 708
 - budget equation, 708
 - buoyant production or consumption, 709
 - cascade, 315
 - dissipation, 709
 - generation, 708-709
 - shear generation, 708-709
 - tendency, 708
 - mean and turbulent parts, 705-706
 - mechanical, 704, 705
 - microscale, 708
 - momentum flux, 713
 - mountain wave, 667
 - onset, 142
 - parameterization in NWP models, 751
 - production, 708-709
 - scales of motion, 315
 - radar observations of CAT, 242
 - radar spectrum width in, 254
 - raindrop growth affected by, 206
 - scales of motion, 315
 - shear, 704, 705
 - generation, 708-710
 - stability dependence, 119, 138-142, 688, 707-708, 710
 - stably-stratified (SST), 710
 - stationary, 708
 - statistics, 706-708, 726-728
 - stormy-weather, 70-71
 - terms, derivation, 714
 - thermal, 134-140, 144, 648-657, 704, 708-710, 716
 - thunderstorm, 111, 508, 527-530
 - transilient, 714-716
 - transport, 300, 709
 - types, Pasquill-Gifford, 727-728
 - velocity scales, 68-69
 - wake, behind mountains, 667
- turbulent
- continuity equation, in flux form, 714
 - convective mixing, 69-71, 108-111, 138-139, 144, 704, 710, 735-737
 - dispersion of pollutants, 724
 - drag, 300
 - above the boundary layer, 300, 687-690
 - atmospheric boundary layer, 300, 699-701
 - force, 300-301
 - term in vertical vorticity equation, 447-448, 586
 - eddies, 706, 708
 - flow, 660, 705
 - heat flux, effective, 68
 - flux
 - divergence, 715
 - variation with height, 70, 698, 715-716
 - gusts, 705-706
 - kinematic moisture flux, 108-109
 - kinematic heat flux, 68
 - mixing
 - frontolysis, 411
 - by thunderstorms, 70-71, 111
 - parts, 705-706
 - Reynolds stress, 701
 - stress, 701
 - surface layer, 709
 - transport, 709
 - of heat, 67-71
 - of moisture, 109-111
 - transport velocity, 300
 - velocity variances, 706-708
 - vertical heat flux divergence, 64-65, 69-71, 698, 711-716
 - wake, 165, 667
 - whirls (eddies), 708
- turret (shaped clouds), 168
- TUTT (tropical upper tropospheric trough), 612-613
- TV (television), severe weather reporting, 529-532
- TVS = tornado vortex signature, 253, 599
- twilight, 11, 33-34
 - astronomical, civil & military, 33-34
- twinned rainbows, 841
- twister (see tornado), 577-593
- two-layer system of fluids, 657-661
- two-way nesting of NWP grids, 752
- types of
 - clouds, 168-169
 - fog, 173
 - thunderstorms, 486-495
- typhoons (see hurricanes), 330, 426, 603-644
- international forecast organizations, 607
- intensity scales, 607

U

- U time zone (Pacific), defined, 5
- u^* (see friction velocity), 378, 700-704, 709
- U definition, 2, 3
 - determination using hodographs, 513
- UHF = ultra high frequencies, 259
- UK air quality objectives, 725
- ultrafine aerosols, 188
- ultrasonic snow depth sensor, 210
- ultraviolet light (see also radiation), 222, 857
 - haze filters for cameras, 857
- uncertainty in weather forecasts, 776
- uncinus/unc, 168
- uncontrolled experiments, 554
- understanding & critical evaluation, exercises explained, 23
- undulatus, 169
- unidata IDV, 772
- United Nations, 268
- units, 870
 - component of scientific notation, 870
 - concentration of pollutants, 724
 - conversion, 871
 - density, 10
 - force per mass, 292-300
 - metric (SI), 7, 870
 - MKS system, International System (SI), 7, 870
 - potential vorticity (PVU), 364
 - pressure, 7, 19
 - scientific, 8, 870
 - temperature, 7, 870
 - water vapor pressure, 87
- universal
 - constants, 879
 - observation codes, 268
 - theories, 107, 877
- universities and NWP, 772
- unsaturated (see also dry), 57, 87, 92
 - air, 87
 - air parcel, 128-129
 - definition, 87
 - heat budget, 57
 - humidity, 87-96
 - lapse rate, 60, 129
- unstable
 - absolutely, 140
 - air (regions), 138-139, 688-689
 - clouds in, 161-162, 164-165
 - dispersion of smoke in, 710
 - determining, 138-139
 - velocity standard deviations, 707
- atmospheric boundary layer (ABL), 692
 - turbulence, 707-710
- baroclinically, 371
- barotropically, 368
- boundary-layer wind, 308
- conditionally, 140-141, 498
 - nonlocal, 496-499, 503-508
- drag, turbulent, 300
- dry absolutely, 140
- equilibrium of droplets, 191
- flow, definition, 138
- mixed layer, 692
- nonlocally, 138-144
 - conditionally, 496-499, 503-508
- saturated absolutely, 140
- statically, 138, 688-689
 - cumulus cloud formation in, 162
- up, definition of, 4, 298
- updateable MOS (model output statistics), 771
- updraft(s)
 - bubble, 482
 - cloud, 162
 - main, 483
 - rotating, 492
 - , instability & CAPE in thunderstorms, 503-508
 - thermals, 648-649
 - tower, 482
 - velocity in
 - cyclones, 446, 451-462
 - easterly waves, 612
 - hurricanes, 605, 612, 620, 628
 - of buoyant thermals, 648-649
 - thunderstorms, 508, 649
- upper-air
 - jet
 - streaks, 454-456
 - streams, 357-361, 405-407, 414-415, 452-453
 - mandatory levels, 134, 772
 - significant levels, 134, 147
 - soundings, 134
 - locations worldwide, 271
 - Pacific data void, 288
 - weather maps and charts, 291
 - winds vs. thunderstorm strength, 510
- upper-level
 - charts, in case-study of cyclone, 433-466
 - reason for using, 291, 436-437, 442
 - 20 kPa, 440-443, 452, 455-456
 - 50 kPa, 433, 442, 448, 451
 - 70 kPa, 439, 442
 - 85 kPa, 439, 442, 449, 459-462
 - 100 kPa, 438, 463
 - disturbance, 433
 - divergence
 - due to jet streak ageostrophic flow, 454-456
 - due to jet stream curvature, 453
 - related to pressure tendency, 464-467
 - fronts, 414-415
 - trough, position that causes cyclogenesis, 432, 450-453, 467
 - winds, 331-332
- upper
 - quartile, 502
 - suncave Parry arc, 854-855
 - sunvex Parry arc, 854-855
 - tangent arcs, 842, 851-855
 - tropospheric
 - fronts, 414-415
 - winds, 331-332
 - Wegener arc, 855
- upside-down cold thermals, 177
- upslope
 - flow (anabatic), 649-652
 - fog, 173
 - rain, 398-399
 - thunderstorms, 526
- upward motion
 - at cold fronts, 470-471
 - in extratropical cyclones, 425, 451-462
- upward velocity in extratropical cyclones, 425, 426, 451-462
- upwelling
 - ocean water in hurricanes, 610
 - radiation, 44-45, 220
- urban
 - breezes, 679
 - canopy, 678-679
 - canyon, 678-679
 - cloud formation over, 162
 - heat island, 678-679
 - plume, 678-679, 742
 - smog, 193
- U.S. (USA)

- air quality standards, 725
 - geography, 431
 - Joint Typhoon Warning Center, 607
 - National Hurricane Center (NHC), 608, 638
 - National Inst. for Standards & Tech. (NIST), 51, 879
 - national lightning detection network (NLDN), 568-569
 - National Oceanic & Atmos. Admin. (NOAA), 637
 - National Weather Service (NWS), 532
 - short scale number prefixes, 870
 - standard atmosphere, 11-13
 - states & their postal abbreviations, 431
 - Storm Prediction Center, 532
 - Supreme Court, quotation, 470
 - symbols for clouds on weather maps, 168
 - Tropical Prediction Center, 638
 - UTC (Coordinated Universal Time), 5, 268
 - uv (see ultraviolet), 222
- V**
- V shaped tornado, 577
 - V time zone (Alaska), defined, 5
 - V-velocity definition, 2, 3
 - determination using hodographs, 513
 - vacuum, 19
 - speed of light in, 834
 - VAD = velocity azimuth display, 252-253
 - Väisälä (in Brunt-Väisälä frequency), 136-137
 - valid time, 762
 - valley
 - circulations, 649-654, 660-670, 675-676
 - fog, 177
 - gap winds, 661-664
 - pollutants trapped in, 654
 - subsidence into, 654
 - winds, 649-654, 660-670, 675-676
 - value
 - components in scientific notation, 870
 - of forecasts, economic, 784-785
 - Vancouver
 - International Airport (CYVR), 646-647
 - solar azimuth & elevation, 32-33
 - vanes, wind, 219, 321
 - van't Hoff factor, 190
 - vapor pressure, 14, 87
 - definition, 87
 - over curved droplets, 189-192
 - over flat surface of water, 87-90
 - reference, 88, 880
 - saturation, 87-90
 - supersaturation, 186
 - units, 87
 - variation with temperature, 14, 88
 - vapor, water feedback, climate, 810
 - vaporization, latent heat of, 54, 56, 88-90, 108, 880
 - variance, 706, 727
 - smoke plume spread, 726-732, 735-737
 - velocity, 706-708, 727
 - variable(s)
 - conserved, 61
 - continuous, verification of, 777-780
 - dependent, 872
 - independent, 872
 - gases in the atmosphere, 7
 - grids and grid meshes, 752-753
 - italicized notation for, 870
 - variant pi, 801
 - variational data assimilation (3DVar & 4DVar), 273, 767
 - varieties of clouds, 168-169
 - vault, echo-free, 493, 552-553
 - vector
 - equation, 292
 - force, 292
 - operators
 - cross product, 299
 - dot product, 239
 - sum, 292
 - wind
 - difference (surrogate for shear), 509
 - shear, 509
 - velocity, 292, 509
 - veering wind, due to warm-air advection, 349, 511, 520
 - vegetation
 - greenness, 230, 751
 - parameterizations, 749-751
 - veils of clouds, 168
 - velocity (see also speed), 2-3
 - azimuth display, 252-253
 - buoyancy scale, 68-69, 110, 704
 - components, 2-3, 293, 314-315, 746
 - convective, 68-69, 704
 - Deardorff, 69, 703-704
 - downburst, 554-557
 - entrainment, 697-698
 - friction, 378, 677, 700-713
 - group, 658
 - horizontal, 2-3
 - scales, buoyant, 68-69, 109, 300, 703-704
 - scales, mechanical, 68-69, 109, 700-703, 708-709
 - hurricane
 - radial, 627-628
 - tangential, 605-607, 622-623, 626-627
 - vertical, 628-629
 - mean wind, 705-706, 726-727
 - of air parcel relative to earth, 360-361
 - phase, 658
 - radial, 249-254
 - standard deviation, 706-708, 727, 731-732
 - tangential
 - in hurricane, 605-607, 622-623, 626-627
 - in tornado, 577-580
 - terminal, 202-204, 555
 - thermals, 649
 - thunderstorm updrafts, 508
 - tornado, 577-580
 - turbulent transport, 68-69, 109, 300, 703-704
 - variance, 706-708, 727, 731-732
 - vertical, 2-3, 252, 448, 451-462, 628-629, 746
 - max up- and down-drafts, 508, 557-559
 - omega, 451, 456-462
 - Q-vectors, 460-462, 469-471
 - wave, 658
 - winds, summary of, 314
 - velum, 169
 - venting of atmos. boundary layer air, 691-692
 - venturi effect, 674-675
 - verification of forecasts, 777-785
 - binary variables, 780-782
 - categorical events, 780-782
 - continuous variables, 777-780
 - cost-loss decision models, 784-785
 - probabilistic forecasts, 782-784
 - scores, 752, 777-785
 - verifying analysis, 769, 777
 - vernal equinox (Spring), 30-31, 801-802
 - angle from perihelion, variation of, 799-801
 - angle from Earth, 802
 - vertebratus, 169
 - vertical
 - advection of
 - heat, 67, 72, 714
 - mass, 317-318
 - momentum, 295, 315
 - vorticity, 447-448
 - axis on graphs, 3
 - cell circulation, 377
 - circulations (global), 332-333, 377-378
 - effective, 377-378
 - component of the equations of motion, 315-317
 - coordinates, alternative, 746
 - cross section of
 - atmosphere, 143-144, 332, 357, 359, 373, 432
 - cyclone (case study), 441
 - dry line, 416
 - fronts, 403-407, 412-416
 - hurricanes, 605, 618, 620-621, 624, 629
 - storm surge, 632-635
 - thunderstorms, 482-490, 496, 510, 525-526, 553-554, 563, 566, 575
 - troughs, 432
 - density profile, 10
 - direction, 4
 - equation of motion, 315-317, 746
 - applied to thunderstorms, 649, 554
 - for thermals, 649
 - flux divergence, 65-73, 109-110, 746
 - flux of water vapor, 108
 - during free convection, 109-110
 - forces as cause vertical motion, 315-317
 - frontal structure, 403-404
 - gradient, 872
 - geostrophic wind (thermal wind), 345-349
 - IR flux, 71
 - mixing ratio, 75, 110, 692
 - potential temperature, 67, 75, 110, 688, 690, 692, 695-698
 - pressure, 8-9, 12-13, 15-17, 554, 621-623
 - mean temperature advection, 72
 - motion, 66, 451-462
 - omega, 451, 456-462
 - pressure gradient, 15
 - profiles, 119
 - pressure, 9
 - potential temperature, 67, 75, 110, 688, 690, 692, 695-698
 - weather variables, 119, 134
 - shear, 509-521, 699-704
 - structure
 - anticyclone (highs), 391
 - atmosphere, 11-13
 - cold front, 403-404
 - warm front, 403-404
 - temperature gradient definition, 872
 - turbulent flux, 67-71, 108-111, 711-716
 - velocity, 2-3, 252, 448, 451-462, 628-629, 746
 - constant, 17
 - continuity effects that drive, 452-459
 - cyclones, in extratropical, 446, 451-462
 - downbursts, in, 554-562
 - equations for, 315-320
 - hurricane model, 628-629
 - omega, 451, 456-459, 462
 - Q-vectors, 460-462, 469-471
 - radar, 252-253
 - standard deviation, 706-711, 731-732
 - subsidence, 545-546
 - synoptic scale, 448
 - thermals, in, 649
 - thunderstorms, in, 508, 545-546, 557-559
 - top of boundary layer, 319-320
 - top of hurricane, 612, 618, 628
 - typical, 318
 - vorticity, effect of, 448
 - weather map of, 448
 - visibility, 170
 - wave propagation, 668
 - wind speed, 318, 451-462
 - Ekman pumping, 319-320
 - isanabat, 18
 - thermals, 648-649
 - very
 - fine particulate matter (PM_{2.5}), 725
 - low frequency (VLF) radio waves, 568
 - VHF = very high frequencies, 258-259
 - vibration lines in spectra, 221
 - vicinity, weather map symbol for, 276
 - viewing angle, 838, 846
 - for rainbow rays, 839-840
 - minimum, 846
 - vs. cloud droplet for diffraction fringes, 858-860
 - violent stage of thunderstorms, 485
 - violet color defined (also see optics chapter), 37
 - virga, 169, 185, 482-484, 547
 - weather-map symbol for, 276
 - virtual
 - potential temperature, 61-62
 - in buoyancy, 135-136
 - in downbursts & DCAPE, 555-563
 - in katabatic flow, 649-653
 - temperature
 - average, as measure of thickness, 17-18
 - constant, 14-15, 880
 - defined, 14-15
 - in buoyancy, 135-136
 - in CAPE, 503-504
 - in gust fronts, 562-563
 - vis5D, 772
 - viscosity, eddy, 715
 - viscous dissipation rate of TKE, 315, 709
 - scales, 315
 - visibility, 43, 170, 270, 275, 867
 - airmass characteristics, 391
 - change criterion for SPECI, 270
 - definition, 43, 867
 - haze, 193, 856-858
 - in precipitation, 208-209
 - METAR, 270
 - minimum (in METAR), 270
 - reduced, 170, 193, 270, 275
 - runway visual range (RVR), 270
 - weather-map codes, 275
 - vertical, 170
 - visible
 - light, 220, 222
 - satellite images (photos), 230-233
 - visual
 - geometric albedo, 879
 - range (also see runway visual range, RVR), 43
 - visualization programs for NWP output, 772
 - void, Pacific data, 287-288
 - volatile hydrocarbons, 193
 - volcanic

- ash & aerosols, 170, 276, 804-805, 858
 - climate change processes, 804-805, 810
 - eruption(s), 804-805
 - change criterion for SPECI, 270
 - Deccan traps, 805
 - Krakatau, 805
 - Lake Toba, 805
 - Mt. Tambora, 805
 - Siberian traps, 805
 - Yellowstone caldera, 805
 - red skies caused by, 858
 - winter, 805
 - The Year Without Summer, 805
 - volcanism influences on climate, 804-805, 810
 - volt, unit of electric potential, 564, 870
 - voltage breakdown potential in air, 566
 - voltage difference, 564-566
 - volume
 - density, 10
 - extinction coefficient, 43
 - fraction of gases in air, 7
 - grid, 750-756
 - sampled by radar, 240
 - scans by radar, 241
 - specific, 10
 - isostere, 18
 - von
 - Freiberg, Theodor, 841
 - Goethe, 249
 - Kármán constant, 677, 701
 - Neumann, John, 624, 669, 749, 759
 - vort max (see also vorticity maximum), 457
 - vortex / vortices
 - book-end, 490-491
 - Burgers-Rott (BRV), 599
 - cold-air funnels, 582
 - debris cloud, 581
 - dust devil, 582
 - firewhirl, 582
 - funnel cloud, 581
 - gustnado, 582
 - landspouts, 582
 - line-end, 490
 - mountain-lee, 165
 - multiple-vortex tornadoes, 592-593
 - polar, 397, 824
 - Rankine combined, 577-578, 599
 - roll, horizontal, 167
 - spray, 582
 - steam devil, 582
 - stretching, 447-451, 586
 - suction, 593
 - tornado, 577-593
 - signature (TVS) on Doppler radar, 253, 599
 - supercell, 582
 - tube, 166, 447, 518, 586-587
 - waterspouts, 582
 - wing-tip, 166
 - vorticity, 320-321, 362-365
 - absolute vorticity, 363, 448
 - advection, 447-451, 458
 - PVA & NVA, 447-448, 459
 - beta effect, 447-451
 - cascade, 586
 - charts, for case-study cyclone, 439-441, 448
 - circulation, 365-366
 - conservation, 363, 397, 445
 - curvature-induced, 362
 - cyclogenesis indicator, 426
 - cyclonic, along fronts, 407
 - definition, 320-321, 362-365
 - divergence effect, 447-449
 - drag effect, 447-449
 - forecast equation for, 447-449
 - frontal, 407
 - geostrophic, 319, 449-451
 - relative, 319
 - helicity, 587-592
 - horizontal (streamwise), 518
 - advection, 447-449
 - circulation, 365-366
 - hurricane environment, 610
 - isentropic potential vorticity, 364-365
 - maximum (vort max), 457
 - of cyclone case study, 459
 - on weather maps, 457-458
 - negative advection (NVA), 447-448
 - planetary, 363-364
 - positive advection (PVA), 447-448, 459
 - potential vorticity, 363-365, 397
 - conservation, 445
 - isentropic, 364-365
 - quasigeostrophic approx., 449-451
 - relative vorticity, 319-321, 362-363, 577, 586-588
 - shear-induced, 362
 - solid body, 363
 - spin-up, 447-449
 - streamwise, 518, 587-592
 - stretching, 447-451, 586-590
 - swirl ratio, 592-593
 - tendency equation, 447-449, 586
 - tilting effect, 447-449, 586-588
 - tornado, 577-578, 586-588
 - turbulent drag, 447-449, 586
 - vertical advection, 447-449
 - wave, 368
- W**
- W time zone (Hawaii, Aleutian), defined, 5
 - w* (see Deardorff velocity), 69, 110, 703-704, 736
 - W-velocity definition, 2, 451
 - wake turbulence behind mountains, 667
 - waldsterben (forest death), 742
 - Walker circulation, 820
 - wall
 - cloud (tornadoic), 483, 581-583
 - Foehn, 676-677
 - warm
 - air
 - advection (& veering wind), 66, 349, 511, 520
 - conveyor belt, 433
 - risers, 135
 - sector of extratropical cyclone, 425-428
 - airmass formation (genesis), 393-395
 - anafront, 404
 - cloud precipitation processes, 204-206
 - conveyor belt, 433
 - core system, 426
 - of hurricanes, 614, 621-625
 - vs. cold core, 426, 622
 - frontogenesis, 281, 399
 - frontolysis, 281, 399
 - fronts, 399-401
 - aloft, weather-map symbol for, 281, 399
 - clouds at, 162-164
 - definition, 404
 - drizzle from, 546
 - extratropical cyclones, attached to, 425-428
 - halos, 401, 842
 - horizontal structure, 401
 - horizontal winds, 401
 - occlusion, 413-414
 - rain from, 546
 - stratiform clouds, 162-164, 401, 425-428
 - sundogs, 401, 842
 - thunderstorm triggers, 525
 - weather map symbol, 281, 399
 - wind shifts, 401
 - low-pressure centers, 621-623
 - mode rainfall estimates, 257
 - rain, 115
 - sector, 425-428
 - vs. cold core cyclones, 622
 - winds, 66, 349, 511, 520, 676
 - warming
 - dynamic, 672-674
 - global (climate), 150, 796
 - thunderstorm latent heat release, 546-548
 - warnings (forecasts)
 - hurricane, 631, 638
 - thunderstorm/severe-storm, 528-530
 - tropical storm, 638
 - watches (forecasts), 528-530, 638
 - water, 87-118
 - availability for droplet formation, 186-187
 - barometer, 7
 - budget, 99-111
 - at surface, 108-109
 - Eulerian, 107-111
 - Lagrangian, 99-101
 - thunderstorm, 547
 - total water, 99-100
 - zonally averaged, 210
 - characteristics, constants, and parameters, 880
 - conservation, 99-101
 - content, 97
 - density vs. temperature, 835, 880
 - depth, constant (isobath), 18
 - depth of constant temperature (isobathytherm), 18
 - droplet clouds, 163
 - in cold airmasses, 393-397
 - index of refraction, 834-835
 - latent heats, 54
 - liquid
 - content, 97
 - depth, 210-211
 - depth vs pressure, 7
 - loading, 15, 555
 - mixing ratio, 15, 97-98
 - specific heat, 880
 - mixing ratio, 15, 75, 91, 97-98
 - molecular arrangement & electric charge transfer, 565
 - molecule content, 188-189
 - phases, 198
 - precipitable, 98
 - reflection from, 838
 - saturation vapor pressure, 87-90
 - specific heats, 54, 880
 - supercooled, 186
 - surface tension, 189, 880
 - thermo diagram, 99-105
 - total, 97-100
 - vapor, 7, 87-118
 - absorption of radiation, 221-223
 - channel on satellites, 112, 226, 231
 - cloud feedbacks, 810-811
 - density, 91
 - density excess, 198
 - feedback, 810
 - gas constant, 88-92, 880
 - greenhouse gas, 811
 - holding capacity, 87-90
 - in air, 7
 - mixing ratio, 89-98
 - molecular weight, 7
 - pressure, 87
 - specific heats, 880
 - vertical flux, 108-110
 - volcanic eruptions of, 805
 - waterspout tornadoes, 582
 - change criterion for SPECI, 270
 - cyclostrophic winds, 311-312
 - life cycle, 582
 - weather-map symbol for, 276
 - Watson, Andrew, 813
 - watt, unit of power, 870
 - wave, 705
 - African easterly wave, 611-612
 - amplitude, 368-374, 443-444, 634, 666-668
 - atmospheric, 705, 710
 - battering of structures by ocean waves, 634-635
 - bore, 656
 - boundary layer, 710
 - buoyancy, 666-668, 710
 - thunderstorm triggering, 526
 - clouds (see lenticular, or standing lenticular), 165, 168, 666-667
 - optics caused by, 859-860
 - crests, 658, 668
 - tilt with altitude, 668
 - curvature, 375
 - definition, 705
 - drag, 668
 - parameterization in NWP, 751
 - easterly, 611-612
 - electromagnetic, 219
 - energy, 658
 - equations, 368-374, 634, 666
 - flux of heat meridionally, 375
 - effect on circulation, 377
 - formation in jet stream, 357, 367-376, 443-445
 - fronts/frontal, 427-428, 837, 859
 - gravity, 666-668, 710
 - thunderstorm triggering, 526
 - group speed, 658
 - heat transport by Rossby waves, 374-375, 378
 - height of ocean waves, 634-636
 - interfacial (surface), 658
 - internal, 658
 - intrinsic phase speed, 658
 - jet stream (Rossby), 367-376
 - Kelvin, in ocean, 633-634
 - Kelvin-Helmholtz, 142, 165, 710
 - lee, 666-668
 - long, IR, 37-39, 45, 220-226, 230-239, 751, 794-797, 810
 - long Rossby, 369
 - mountain, 666-668
 - drag parameterization in NWP, 751
 - momentum
 - effect on circulation, 377
 - transport by Rossby waves, 375-376
 - or density current (bore), 655-656
 - phase speed, 658-661

- planetary (see Rossby waves), 367-376
- prefrontal, 656
- propagation, 36, 369-370, 611-612
 - for remote sensing, 219-226
- ridge, 443
- Rossby, 329, 332, 353, 367-376
 - amplitude & other characteristics, 373-374
- scour by ocean waves, 634-635
- shallow-water, 658
- shape of lightning surge, 569-560
- short Rossby, 369
- short, solar, 37-46, 220-223, 230-234, 334-339, 693, 793-815
- solitary (bore), 656
- sound, 219
- speed (see phase speed), 367-374, 611, 834-837
 - shallow-water, 633, 658
- stationary lee-side Rossby, 443-444
- surf, 635
- surface, 658
- swell, 635
- tilt, 372-376, 611, 668
- tops sheared off by hurricane winds, 634
- trough, 443, 658
- vapor, 87-118
 - channel of satellites, 226
 - feedback in climate, 810
 - thunderstorm environment, 499-502
- velocity, 658
- vorticity, 368
- westward propagation of, 369-372, 611-612
- wind-driven ocean, 634-636
- wavelength(s), 36-37, 221-226, 230, 242-243, 329, 367-376, 427, 468
 - bands of visible and IR sensors, 45
 - bands for satellite sensors, 222-223, 230
 - natural, 666
 - of easterly waves, 611
 - of electromagnetic radiation, 222-223
 - of light, 36, 222, 834-857
 - for different colors, 37, 834-835, 862
 - of max growth rate for Rossby waves, 372
 - of mountain waves, 666
 - of planetary Rossby waves, 367, 369
 - of planetary stationary lee waves, 444
 - of wind waves, ocean, 634-636
- wavelets, 837
- wavenumber, 36
 - of Rossby waves, 367, 369
- WAVEOB code, 269
- WBF (Wegener-Bergeron-Findeisen) process, 201-202
- weak
 - echo region (WER), 493
 - tornadoes vs. significant, 501, 507, 516, 522, 530-531
- weather, 1
 - altitudes, 143
 - analysis
 - hand (manual; subjective), 280-281
 - objective (automated), 765-767
 - anomaly (isonomal), 18
 - anticyclonic, 390
 - associated with warm katafront, 404
 - balloon, 134
 - briefing procedure, 765
 - codes & code modifiers, 268-273, 276
 - control, 218
 - data sources, 271-273
 - definition, 1
 - forecast(s)
 - agencies (Nat. Weather Service NWS), 532
 - computerized (see numerical), 745-792
 - medium-range, 768, 775
 - numerical, 745-792
 - topics, 2
 - forecast models, 751
 - heirarchy, 768
 - frontal, 400-401
 - glyphs (symbols on weather maps), 276, 282
 - highs, in, 390
 - instruments for measuring
 - errors of, 875
 - humidity, 97, 111-112, 219
 - precipitation, 219
 - pressure, 19, 219
 - temperature, 78-79, 219
 - radiation, 45-47
 - remotely, 219-266
 - soundings, 134-135
 - wind, 219, 321-322
 - map(s)
 - airmass codes, 391-392
 - analysis methods, 274-281, 402
 - CAPE, 506-508
 - case-study examples of, 433-466
 - global pressure patterns, 354-355
 - humidity, pre-storm, 500-501
 - max advection, finding, 458
 - NWP output, 772
 - solenoids, finding, 458
 - station plot model, 274-279
 - symbols for cloud genera, 168
 - symbols for hurricanes, 614-615
 - symbols for precipitation rate, 208
 - synoptic, 274-281
 - thunderstorm environment, 500-501, 506-508, 522-525, 532
 - vorticity advection, 459
 - winds on, 290-291
- METAR, 270
- observations, 268-273
 - at airports, 268-271
 - locations, 271-273
 - METARS, 268-271
 - using satellites, 227-239, 272-273
- Pacific Northwest, 288, 398, 472, 765
- past and present, as plotted on maps, 275-276
- predictability limit, 773-775
- prediction, numerical, 745-792
 - Richardson's 1922 book, 764
- radar, 211, 240-260, 322
- radio, NOAA, 529, 638
- reports, 267-273
- station
 - ID or code (ICAO), 270
 - plot model on weather maps, 274-279
- satellites, 112, 219-239
 - locations of weather obs. From, 272-273
 - sensors, 273
 - services, radars used by, 243
 - symbols (glyphs) on weather maps, 276, 282
- web-enhanced questions, explained, 24
- wedge angles, 843, 845-847, 855
- Wegener arc, 854-855
- Wegener-Bergeron-Findeisen (WBF) process, 201-202, 546
- Weibull distribution for wind speeds, 645-646
- weighing rain gauge, 210
- weighting functions for radiative transfer, 226, 237-239
- weights, 15
 - air, 8
 - person, 8, 15
 - pressure, 7
- well-mixed fog, 176-177
- WER (weak echo region), 493
- west
 - Coast weather, 288, 397-399, 472, 765
 - direction, 2
 - Gregory, 765
- westerlies (winds in global circulation), 331, 353
- Western Hemisphere, 4
 - defined, 4
- westward tilt, 432
- wet-bulb, 94
 - depression, 94
 - globe temperature, 117
 - mixing ratio, 95
 - potential temperature, 103-106
 - in fogs, 176
 - weather maps of, 500
 - temperature, 94, 96, 111
 - weather maps of, 500
- what scientists do, 470
- whirls, big and little, 708
- white, 862
 - clouds, 856-858
 - dwarf star, 803
 - out (in blowing snow), 208
- Wien's Law, 37
- Wieringa, Davenport - roughness length classification, 700
- wild fire and CO₂ release, 812
- Wilde, Oscar, 523
- wind(s), 302-314
 - ageostrophic, 304, 343, 454-456
 - anabatic, 649-652
 - anemometer, 321-322
 - anticyclonic, 306
 - antitriptic, 312-313, 663
 - aspre, 676
 - austru, 676
 - average, global circulation, 330-334, 358
 - barbs on station-plot model, 278, 291
 - Beaufort scale, 635-636
 - Bora, 675-676
 - boundary-layer gradient (BLG) wind, 309-311, 613-615, 618-619
 - boundary-layer wind, 307-309
 - breeze, 635-636
 - canopy, 677-679
 - ceaseless, 329
 - channeled, 664
 - chill temperature index, 76-77
 - Chinook, 675-676
 - circulation, 329-388
 - coastal, 654-657, 661-665
 - cold-air drainage, 177, 652-653
 - components (U, V, W), 2, 3
 - conversion to speed and direction, 2
 - graphical determination (hodograph), 513
 - conversion, 3
 - cyclonic, 306
 - cyclostrophic wind, 311-312, 618
 - damage by
 - downbursts of air and gust fronts, 554-563
 - downslope windstorms, 667, 675-677
 - hurricanes, 605, 626-636
 - tornadoes, 579-580, 592-593
 - wind waves and coastal flooding, 631-637
 - difference (surrogate for shear), 509
 - magnitude, 509
 - vector, 509
- direction, 2, 314
 - change criterion for SPECI, 270
 - constant (isogon), 18
 - conversion to components, 3
 - defined, 2
 - frequency, 646-647
 - instruments to measure, 219
 - naming, 2, 513
 - radar observations of, 252-253
 - rose, 646
 - variability in METAR, 270
- dispersion of pollutants, 724
- Doppler-radar measured, 249-254, 322
- downburst, 554-563
- downslope, 652-653, 675-677
 - storm, 667, 675-677
- driven
 - by forces, 289-328
 - ocean currents, 610, 632-633, 701
- easterlies, 330-332
 - jet (African), 611
- electrical generation by, 647-648
- equations of motion, 301, 314-315, 554, 746-749
- equatorial, 343
- errors, 766
- exponential profile, 678
- extratropical cyclonic, 425
- field, 343
 - adjustment to mass field, 344
- Foehn, 676-677
- forces that drive, 302
- forecast equations, 746
- forest canopy, 677-678
- frontal, 400-407
- gale, 635-636
- gap, 661-664
 - geostrophic, 663
 - long, 662-664
 - short, 661-662
- general circulation, 330-334
- geostrophic wind, 302-304, 343-349
 - African easterly jet, 611
- global circulation, 330-334
- gradient wind, 304-307, 617-618
- gust duration, 605, 607
- gust-front, 560-563
- high-altitude (upper-tropospheric), 330-331
- hodograph, for plotting winds, 510-513
- horizontal, 302-314
- hurricane
 - exploding houses, 674
 - force winds (Beaufort scale), 635-636
 - radial, 627-628
 - stages of life cycle, 614
 - tangential, 614, 622, 626-627
- idealized, 302-314
- inertial, 312
 - oscillation, 304, 311-312, 700
- inflow, 618-619
- instruments for measuring, 321-322
 - pitot-static system, 674
- irrotational, 385
- jet stream, 357-362
 - low level, 664-665
- katabatic, 652-653

W, X, Y, Z

local, 645-686
 log wind profile, 677, 702-703
 magnitudes, 314
 mean vs. instantaneous (turbulent), 705-706, 726
 measuring, 321-322
 height, 701
 METAR, 270
 mountain, 649-654, 660-670, 675-676
 names of (at steady state), 302, 314, 654
 near-surface, global, 330-331
 non-equilibrium, 618-619
 outflow, 554, 560-563, 618-619
 plotting on weather maps, 291
 power, 647-648
 average, 647
 theoretical available, 647-648
 vs. wind speed, 647-648
 profile
 convective radix layer, 703-705
 exponential, 678
 instruments to measure, 134, 321-322, 701
 logarithmic, 677, 702-703
 stable surface layer, 702-703
 neutral surface layer, 677, 702
 unstable radix layer, 703-705
 profilers, 257-258, 322
 locations worldwide, 272
 reports of damage from, 532
 rose, 646-647
 Saffir-Simpson hurricane scale, 605-607
 scale, Beaufort, 635-636
 sensors for measuring, 321-322
 arrays for airport wind shear, 556, 563
 shear (also see shear), 509-522
 components, 509
 constant (isoshear), 18
 definition, 509, 706
 direction, 509
 frontal, 404-407
 in hurricane environment, 610
 in thunderstorm environment, 496-499, 509-522, 586-592
 magnitude, 509
 radar observations of, 254
 sensors at airports, 563
 thermal-wind effect, causing, 345-349
 tornado formation, role in, 586-592
 turbulence generation, 706, 708-709
 units, 509
 vs. stability, 141
 shield around rain gauges, 210
 shift in fronts, 349, 400-401
 slope, 649-653
 speed, 2, 3, 314
 around highs and lows, 307
 constant or equal, 17
 conversion to components, 3
 decrease across a wind turbine, 647-648
 defined, 3
 Doppler radar measurement of, 252-253
 for gap winds at constant depth, 661-663
 frequency, 645-646
 instruments to measure, 219, 321-322
 isotach, 17
 latitude, variation with, 359
 mean, 705, 726-727
 probability, 645
 probability distribution - Weibull, 645-646
 profile, 702-705
 radial speed, 249-253
 relative frequency, 645-646
 weather-map symbols, 278
 Weibull distribution, 645-646
 speed profile, 699-705
 storm
 downslope, 667, 675-677
 force winds (Beaufort scale), 635-636
 storm-relative, 584-585
 straight-line (also see derecho), 489, 491, 494, 554, 560-563
 stress, 700-713
 ocean currents driven by, 701
 subgeostrophic, 304, 455, 699
 summary of, horizontal, 302, 313-314
 supergeostrophic, 304, 455, 699-700
 supergradient, 643
 superposition of mean, waves & gusts, 705-706
 surface
 layer, 699-705
 measuring height, 701
 thermal, 345-349
 African easterly jet, 611
 derived, 346

thunder shock front, associated, 572-574
 -torn clouds (fractus), 165-166
 tornadic, 385, 577-580
 exploding houses, 674
 total (rotational + translational), 578, 627-628
 trade, 330-331
 tropopause (jet stream), 357-362
 tunnels, boundary-layer growth in, 689
 turbines and power generation, 647-648
 efficiency, 647-648
 power output curve, 648
 pressure change across, 671
 turbulent part, 705-706
 upper-tropospheric, global, 331-332
 upslope, 649-652
 urban canopy, 678-679
 valley winds, 649-654, 660-670, 675-676
 vane, 219, 321-322
 variance of, 706-711, 727
 vector weather map case study, 438, 440
 veering, 349, 511, 520
 vertical speed
 downburst, 554-559
 in extratropical cyclones, 451-462
 in hurricanes, 628-629
 in thunderstorms, 508, 557
 omega, 451, 456-459
 waves on ocean, 634-636
 weather maps, 290-291, 440
 westerlies, 331-332
 zonally averaged at 20 kPa, 358
 zonda, 676
 window
 absorption, 43
 atmospheric, 43, 796-797
 dirty, 220-223
 radiative, 43, 220-221, 796-797
 transmittance, 220-221
 visible and IR radiometers, 45
 wing(s)
 aircraft, 88
 tip vortices, 166
 WINTER code, 269
 winter, 330
 atmospheric boundary layer, 695-696
 nuclear, 151
 solstice, 30-31, 801
 WMO = world meteorological organization, 149, 268, 615
 Wolf minimum in solar activity, 803
 work, 54, 58, 503, 526
 shaft, 672
 World Meteorological Organization (WMO), 149, 268
 cloud classification, 168-169
 cloud height definitions, 163
 cloud symbols on weather maps, 168
 hurricane and typhoon names, 615
 identification of upper-air stations, 149
 mandatory (upper-air) levels, 772
 world
 circulations (global), 329-388
 climate processes (natural), 793-832
 map of annual precipitation, 209
 record rainfall rates, 208, 545-548
 Wreck of the Hesperus, 847
 WRF (weather research & forecasting) model, 751
 WSR-88D weather surveillance radar, 243
 wstar (w^* , see Deardorff velocity), 69, 110, 703-704, 736

X

X band radar, 242
 x direction definition, 2
 change to match mean wind direction, 649-653, 727
 xenon, Xe, 7
 x rays, 222

Y

y-direction definition, 2
 year
 leap, 31
 sidereal, 29
 tropical, 31
 without summer, 1816, 805
 yellow color defined (also see optics chapter), 37
 Yellowstone caldera, 805
 yocto (10^{-24}), 870

Yogi Berra (see Berra)
 yotta (10^{24}), 870
 Young-Laplace equation, 215

Z

z direction definition, 2
 Z (radar reflectivity factor), 245-246
 Z time zone, defined (see UTC), 5
 Z-R relationship, 247
 zenith
 angle defined, 4-5
 circumzenith arcs, 848-849
 point, 854
 zepto (10^{-21}), 870
 zero
 absolute, 879
 buoyancy, 135, 688
 isodop, 250, 253-254
 set, 171
 zetta (10^{21}), 870
 zi = mixed layer depth, 143-144
 Zinsser, William, 863
 zo = roughness length, 677-678
 zonal
 average
 heat transport, 339, 378
 insolation, radiation, 336-338
 temperature, 335
 flow, 330
 breakdown, 367
 defined, 330
 perturbed, 367-368
 propagation of baroclinic waves, 369-374
 velocity from source latitudes, 361
 wavenumber, 367
 zonally averaged
 evaporation vs. precipitation, 210
 radiative forcings, 338-339
 winds at 20 kPa, 358
 zonda wind, 676
 zone, frontal, 280-281, 400-412
 zones, time, 5
 zoning for hurricanes, 631
 Zulu Time, Z, defined (see UTC), 5
 Zworykin, Vladimir, 759

Science Graffiti

"We have come to confuse information with understanding."
 —Malcolm Gladwell, *Blink. The Power of Thinking Without Thinking*. 2005, 2007.